

Encouraging the training,

www.ecpr.eu #ecprconf14







# 8th ECPR General Conference

University of Glasgow, 3 – 6 September 2014







Encouraging the training, research, and cross-national co-operation of political scientists

www.ecpr.eu #ecprconf14





The ECPR and the local organising committee in Glasgow would like to express their gratitude to all sponsors, publishers and other exhibitors for their contribution to the 8<sup>th</sup> ECPR General Conference.

We are particularly grateful to the University of Glasgow Principal's Office, and to the Conference and Visitor Services Office, for their logistical and financial support.

Our thanks also to Glasgow City Council, for a generous grant, for the services offered by its Marketing Bureau, and for co-hosting the reception at Kelvingrove Art Gallery and Museum.











# General Conference University of Glasgow 3 – 6 September 2014

### Contents

welcome	Z
The University of Glasgow	4
The city of Glasgow	5
The European Consortium for Political Research	6
2015/16 ECPR calendar of events	7
ECPR governance	8
Practical information	9
Graduate Student Network	10
Welcome address and keynote lecture	12
Roundtables	13
Featured Panels	14
Campus map	16
City map	17
The ECPR Methods School	18
Meetings schedule	20
Day-by-day schedule of activities	21
List of Sections	22
List of Panels by Section	
Index of Panels, by Session time	
Exhibition of books and software	168
Index of naid narticinants' names A 7	172

To browse by Section name, turn to page 22
To browse by Session time, turn to page 150
To browse by participant name, turn to page 173

# Welcome from the local organisers...

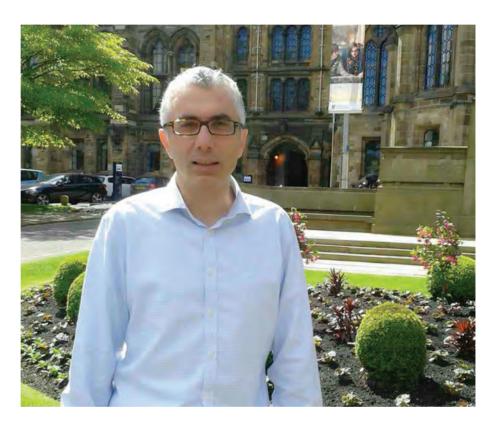
### Dear colleague

I would like to extend a warm welcome to the 8<sup>th</sup> ECPR General Conference.

This is a particularly important year for the city of Glasgow, and for Scotland in general. Earlier in the summer, Glasgow hosted the Commonwealth Games, but more importantly, on 18 September, a referendum will be held to determine whether Scotland wishes to remain in the United Kingdom of Britain and Northern Ireland. These are certainly pertinent issues for Nicola Sturgeon, deputy Minister of Scotland, who will be delivering the Welcome Address. They will also be touched upon in the Keynote Lecture from Iain McLean (University of Oxford) and in one of the Featured Panels on Thursday, in which we have brought together senior scholars from various Scottish universities.

Founded in 1451, the University of Glasgow is the fourth-oldest English speaking University in the world, boasting alumni including Lord Kelvin and Adam Smith. This tradition of excellence continues today, with a bold and thriving campus of more than 23,000 students from 120 countries. Research remains a key focus, with 2,000 active researchers generating an annual research income of £177m.

Reflecting these traditions, the Department of Politics has always been committed to producing theoretical insights through crosscutting research that spans the sub-fields of our discipline. Our two Roundtables, *Democracy and its Discontents* chaired by Sarah Birch



and *Contested Human Rights* chaired by Kelly Kollman, not only point to the excellent research conducted by our staff, they also attest the plurality of approaches in our field.

Glasgow, recently voted friendliest city in the UK, offers an array of social activities to supplement the academic programme. Enjoy a dram of whisky while tapping along to some folk music, dine and shop in one of the least expensive cities in Europe, explore one or more of our wonderful parks and museums. Charles Rennie Mackintosh, the Glasgow-born architect, designer and artist, is celebrated around the world as one of the most creative figures of the twentieth century. In true Glaswegian style you could go

to the stadium to support one of our famous football clubs: Celtic and Rangers of course, but I can keenly recommend Partick Thistle myself. To make your experience even more memorable, you can enjoy one of the tours in the Highlands: I cannot guarantee you will meet Nessie at Loch Ness, but it is worth a try!

Finally, my most sincere thanks go to all the individuals and institutions that have contributed to this year's programme, particularly the Glasgow City Marketing Bureau and Glasgow Conference & Visitor Services Office.

I wish you a productive conference and an enjoyable stay in Glasgow.

Maurizio Carbone University of Glasgow

# ...and academic convenors

### Dear Colleague

On behalf of the ECPR, we would like to welcome you to its 8th General Conference. We hope you enjoy the rich and diverse programme, which this year features 66 Sections and around 400 Panels; the Keynote Lecture Parliaments in Fiscal Federalism: Spending too Much, Taxing too Little?; two Roundtables on Democracy and its Discontents and Contested Human Rights; several featured Panels; numerous

social events, including the Opening Reception at Kelvingrove Gallery; a large book exhibition; and many Standing Group meetings.

This Conference, now held annually, has established itself as the largest regular event for European political science, with over 2,000 participants and steadily growing submissions for Sections, Panels and Papers. Calls for next year's conference at the University of Montreal will go out very soon.

We are very grateful to all those involved in the organisation of this event. Special thanks to the Section Chairs, the local organisers, and ECPR Central Services.

We wish you all a great conference!

Klaus Goetz
University of Munich
Jonas Tallberg
Stockholm University



Jonas Tallberg (above) is Professor of Political Science at Stockholm University, where he co-directs the research group on global and regional governance. His primary research interests are global governance, EU politics, and institutional theory.

Most recently, he co-authored The Opening Up of International Organizations: Transnational Access in Global Governance (CUP, 2013). He has been a visiting scholar at Harvard University, McGill University, the Social Science Research Center Berlin, the Institute for Advanced

Studies Vienna, the Centre for Advanced Study Oslo, the European Commission, and the Swedish Institute of International Affairs.

Professor Tallberg has been awarded research grants from the European Research Council, the Fulbright Commission, the Humboldt Foundation, the Swedish Research Council, and the Nordic Research Academy.

He currently serves on the ECPR Executive Committee and on the Steering Committee of the ECPR Standing Group on the European Union.

Klaus H Goetz (right) holds the Chair in Political Systems and European Integration at the University of Munich. He previously taught at LSE and at the University of Potsdam. He has held Visiting Professorships at Humboldt University Berlin, the University of Tokyo, the Institute of Advanced Studies Vienna, Hebrew University Jerusalem, and Sciences Po Bordeaux, and he was a Fernand Braudel Fellow at EUI.

Professor Goetz's work focuses on the comparative analysis of European politics and public policy, with particular interest in state institutions. His most recent publications include *The EU Timescape* (Routledge, 2012, edited with J Meyer-Sahling) and *Performing to Type? Institutional Performance in the New EU Member States*, edited with R Zubek. Most recently, he was awarded a grant by the German Research Foundation to work on time rules and horizons in second chambers.

He was local organiser of the 2009 ECPR General Conference in Potsdam and has been co-editor of the journal *West European Politics* since 2000.





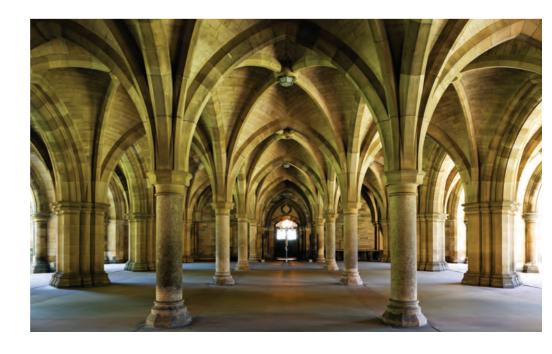
# The University of Glasgow

Founded in 1451, the University has fostered seven Nobel Laureates, one Prime Minister, and Scotland's inaugural First Minister

ver five centuries, it has maintained its commitment to world class research, and today is a member of the prestigious Russell Group of leading UK research universities and in the UK's top 10 earners for research. Its priority themes and multidisciplinary research networks bring researchers together with practitioners, policy makers and NGOs to create academic communities which focus on current issues and challenges.

Glasgow's distinguished history of teaching politics began in the 1760s, when Adam Smith gave a series of lectures on justice, police, revenue and arms. More recently, the University's traditional strengths in political theory and comparative politics have been expanded to include international relations, human rights, and political communication.

The main campus lies two miles from Glasgow city centre in the thriving West End, which boasts a wealth of Victorian architecture, museums, galleries and parks. Here you'll find world-famous restaurants, comedy clubs, and boutiques, alongside cafés and bars hidden down cobbled lanes.



# The city of Glasgow

Glasgow is one of Europe's most vibrant, dynamic and stylish cities – a city of green spaces, great architecture and fine food

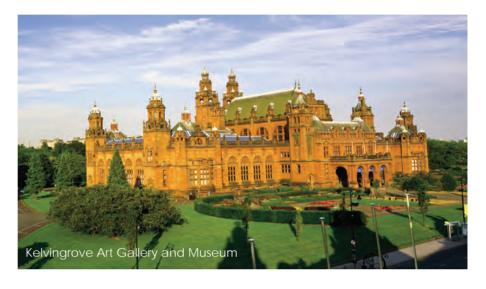
lasgow is a distinctly cosmopolitan city, but it has a straightforward wit like no other. It's a curious blend of old and new; the historic Cathedral, City Chamber and University of Glasgow creating a unique skyline alongside the ultramodern Hydro music venue, the Riverside Museum and the Sir Chris Hoy Velodrome.

### The green city

Glasgow translates into Gaelic as 'Dear Green Place'. Living up to this appellation, the city is home to over ninety parks – more per head than any other city in Europe. Notable green spaces include Pollack Park, Glasgow Green, the Botanic Gardens, and Kelvingrove Park.

### City of culture

Glasgow has earned the impressive accolade of UNESCO City of Music. It is home to the Royal



Scottish National Orchestra, the National Theatre of Scotland, the BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra, the Scottish Opera and the Scottish Ballet. The city boasts more than twenty galleries and museums, most offering free admission. Kelvingrove Art Gallery & Museum alone houses 8,000 artefacts, and holds important collections of armoury and paintings,

including Italian and Dutch Old Masters, and French Impressionists and Post-Impressionists.

The rich legacy of Glaswegian architect Charles Rennie Mackintosh, including the famous House for an Art Lover, continues to be synonymous with Glasgow's distinctive style.

# Shopping and eating

A compact city, Glasgow is a costeffective destination for visitors who want to explore on foot. You'll find world-class bistros, seafood restaurants and curry houses; and for those who love to shop, the 'Style Mile' – a square mile in central Glasgow with a huge variety of shops, from one-off boutiques to British and international chainstores.

To find out more, see the Glasgow City flyer in your red conference bag



# The European Consortium for Political Research

An independent scholarly association that supports the training, research and cross-national co-operation of political scientists

### **Events**

Each year, the ECPR organises the Joint Sessions of Workshops, Summer and Winter Schools in Methods and Techniques, the Research Sessions, and the General Conference. A Graduate Student Conference is held biennially; the next is July 2016 in Tartu, Estonia.

### Publishing

Complementing these events, and in some cases publishing research presented at them, is the ECPR's extensive publishing portfolio. It has its own publishing imprint, ECPR Press, and co-publishes three leading journals: European Political Science, European Journal of Political Research, and European Political Science Review.

It also publishes the high-profile book series *Comparative Politics* with Oxford University Press.

# Standing Groups & Research Networks

These are groups of researchers, in many cases formed at ECPR events, with a shared scholarly interest. Some are small, maintaining only a website and mailing list; some organise major conferences and summer schools, and produce their own publications.

There are currently more than 40 Standing Groups, covering many subfields of the discipline. All are eligible to apply for grants to help with the organisation of the Group, and with the running of summer schools.

### Prizes

Each year, the ECPR marks its members' achievements by awarding a number of prizes. These prizes cover the spectrum of a scholar's career, from the Jean Blondel PhD Prize to the Lifetime Achievement Award.

### Membership

ECPR membership is institutional and currently comprises more than 340 universities concerned with the teaching and research of political science.

While membership is paid by the university, it is the individuals within it who receive the benefit; from Master's and PhD students, through to the most senior professor.



# 2015/16 calendar of events

### 4<sup>th</sup> Winter School in Methods and Techniques

### 13 - 20 February 2015 University of Bamberg

The ECPR's Methods School offers up-to-date methods training across the whole range of methodologies, and across different paradigms and approaches. Participants can follow a diverse training track of introductory and advanced courses, in various formats.

## 43<sup>rd</sup> Joint Sessions of Workshops

### 29 March – 2 April 2015 University of Warsaw

Participants meet in groups of 15-20 people for the duration of this annual event, for substantive discussion and creation of new research groups and publications.

Attended by around 600 participants, the Sessions are a key benefit of membership: only those from Full-Member institutions can propose to direct a Workshop, while Associate Members can co-direct with a Full Member.

### 5<sup>th</sup> Research Sessions

### 30 June - 3 July 2015 University of Nijmegen

A unique opportunity for small groups to come together to discuss a specific research project. Only groups from member institutions may apply; applicants from ECPR Standing Groups have priority.

### 10<sup>th</sup> Summer School in Methods and Techniques

### Summer 2015 (dates tbc) University of Ljubljana

High-quality training in a range of methods – quantitative and qualitative designs, and positivist and interpretative perspectives. By combining the Summer and Winter Schools, students can follow introductory, intermediate and advanced training.

### 9th General Conference

### 26 – 29 August 2015, University of Montreal

The ECPR's first-ever event outside Europe! Call for Section proposals goes live on 15 September 2014.

### 5<sup>th</sup> Winter School in Methods and Techniques

### February 2016 (dates tbc) University of Bamberg

44<sup>th</sup> Joint Sessions of Workshops

Spring 2016 date and location tbc

### 6<sup>th</sup> Graduate Student Conference

### 10 - 13 July 2016 University of Tartu

A biennial event that brings young scholars together for their first conference experience. Comprises Panels organised around a common Section theme. Participants are encouraged to take on the full spectrum of roles, from Section Chairs to Paper givers – or they can simply attend and observe. A lively social programme enables participants to make vital contacts.

The ECPR offers funding for all its events—see the Funding section of www.ecpr.eu under the Membership tab.



# ECPR governance

he ECPR's Executive Committee (EC) is a Board of twelve Trustees, elected by the Council of Official Representatives every three years.

Drawn from ECPR Full-Member institutions, EC members are elected for a three-year term unless co-opted, in which case they must stand at the next election in order to continue for a further three years. Terms are staggered so that six members are elected every three years.

The Executive Committee is responsible for the day-to-day running of the Consortium as well as its long-term strategic development. To make this task more manageable, each member is given a portfolio for their three-year term, most of which have a sub-committee on which sits at least one other EC member and a Central Services counterpart.

The Executive Committee meets at least twice a year, at the Joint Sessions of Workshops in spring, and at the General Conference in early autumn.

### **ECPR Chair**

The Chair is elected by the EC every three years, at the first meeting following election.

In recognition of the need to have a Chair experienced in ECPR business, in the preceding autumn the outgoing EC, elects a Chair Designate from those members who have another three years to serve. This person becomes the recommended Chair to the new EC, and ensures that the ECPR is led by someone experienced in working on the EC.

### **ECPR Director**

In September 2013, Martin Bull of the University of Salford was appointed as the ECPR's first Director. Professor Bull manages Central Services staff, directs ECPR operations, and advises and assists the EC with the organisation's strategic direction.

Professor Bull has considerable experience in ECPR matters, having served as its Academic Director 2006 – 2013, and on its Executive Committee 2003 – 2006.

# Executive Committee 2012 – 2015

Chair Simona Piattoni, Università degli Studi di Trento

Vice Chair Niilo Kauppi, Institut d'études politiques, Strasbourg

Rudy Andeweg, Universiteit Leiden

Mary Farrell, Plymouth University

Klaus Goetz, Ludwig-Maximilians Universität München

Olafur Þ Harðarson, Háskóli Íslands

Richard Katz, Johns Hopkins University

Manuel Sánchez de Dios, Universidad Complutense de Madrid

Birgit Sauer Universität Wien

Jonas Tallberg, Stockholms universitet

Luca Verzichelli, Università degli Studi di Siena



# Practical information

### Restaurants

Lots of restaurants and cafes are easily accessible from the University. Most are on Ashton Lane and Byres Road. Below are a few suggestions, along with their distances from the University:

**Bothy** Scottish, 0.3m 11 Ruthven Lane G12 9BG 0845 166 6032

**Brel** Belgian-style pub food 0.2m 39 – 43 Ashton Lane G12 8SJ 0141 342 4966

**Cafe Andaluz** Spanish Tapas, 0.3m 2 Cresswell Lane G12 8AA 0141 339 1111

**Curler's Rest** Pub food, 0.2 m 256 – 260 Byres Road G12 8SH 0141 341 0737

**Ketchup** Gourmet burgers, 0.2m 44 Ashton Lane G12 8SJ 0845 166 6011

**La Vita Spuntini** Italian, 0.2m 199 Byres Road G12 8TN 0141 339 4222

#### Masala Twist

Indian with a Scottish twist, 0.2m 192 – 194 Byres Road G12 8SN 0141 339 3777

#### Oran Mor

Contemporary pub food, 0.5m Byres Road G12 8QX 0141 357 6200

#### Soba Bar and Noodle Kitchen

Pan-Asian street food, 0.3m 116 – 122 Byres Road G12 8TB 0141 357 5482

**Stravaigin** Scottish produce with a global twist, 0.2m 28 Gibson Street G12 8NX 0141 334 2665

**The Lebanese** Middle Eastern, 0.2m 27 Gibson Street G12 8NU 0141 334 1414

**Ubiquitous Chip** British, 0.2m 12 Ashton Lane G12 8SJ 0141 334 5007

### Banks

### Royal Bank of Scotland

174 Byres Road G12 8SN 339 Byres Road G12 8QP

#### Santander

268 - 270 Byres Road G12 8SH

### Lloyds Bank

196 Byres Road G12 8SN

### Clydesdale Bank

326 Byres Road G12 8AN

### **Taxis**

It's easy to hail taxis from Byres Road but you can pre-book if you prefer.

**Glasgow Taxis** 0141 429 7070

Hampden Cabs 0141 332 5050

Westend Radio Cars 0141 954 2000

### Parking

There are pay and display spaces along University Avenue and surrounding streets. These allow parking for a limited time during peak hours. The biggest car park, which offers daily rates, can be accessed from Great George Street.

# Emergency contacts

### University of Glasgow Emergency

Police, Fire, Ambulance 0141 330 4444 (Internally ext. 4444)

To contact Police Scotland, Scottish Fire and Rescue, or the Scottish Ambulance Service, dial 999.

**Barclay Medical Centre** on campus 65 Hillhead Street G12 8QF Open from 08:30. Closing time dependent on patient numbers.

### Western Infirmary Glasgow

Dumbarton Road G11 6NT 0141 211 2000

National Health Service (24 hours) 08454 24 24 24

### Post Office

#### Hillhead Post Office

687 Great Western Road G12 8RA

### Grocery stores

#### **Iceland**

224 - 226 Byres Road G12 8SH

**Marks and Spencer** 165 – 169 Great George Street G12 8AQ

#### Tesco Metro

300 – 304 Byres Road G12 9BG

Waitrose 373 Byres Road G12 8AU

### Buses

Routes 4 and 4a run directly through the main campus from the city centre. Additional bus stops serve Dumbarton Road, Great Western Road and Byres Road.

www.firstgroup.com/ukbus/glasgow www.glasgowcitybus.co.uk

### Subway

Stop: Hillhead

www.spt.co.uk/subway

### **Trains**

The closest station is Partick, about a mile from the University. From here, you can connect to the subway.

Glasgow's two main stations, Central and Queen Street, are also connected to the subway; journey time 10 – 12 minutes to Hillhead.

# ecpr

# GRADUATE STUDENT NETWORK

### Meet the Committee

The GSN is overseen and directed by a Co-ordinating Committee of graduate students – see below for our current members. This Committee is also closely involved in the organisation of the biennial ECPR Graduate Student Conference

'Our long-term priorities are to promote the welfare of graduate students, to strengthen ties between scholars across the world and, through the wider political science community, to build professional networks. Thanks again for supporting us!'



Åsne Kalland Aarstad Aarhus Universitet aka@ps.au.dk



Stavroula Chrona
University of Surrey
s.chrona@surrey.ac.uk



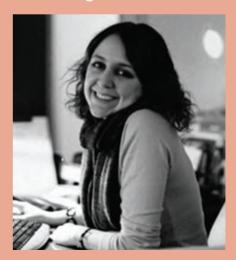
Salvador Santino Regilme, Jr Freie Universität Berlin santino.regilme@fu-berlin.de



Rosa M Navarrete
Universität Mannheim
rosa.maria.navarrete@
students.uni-mannheim.de



Gibrán Cruz-Martinez
Universidad Complutense
de Madrid
gcruzmartinez@cps.ucm.es



Ilke Toygur Universidad Autónoma de Madrid ilketoygur@gmail.com

# ECPR Graduate Student Network – Bringing young political scientists together

The GSN promotes interaction, support and exchange of ideas and experiences between junior researchers in the field of politics and social sciences. Membership is on an individual basis, and free! Any graduate student, PhD candidate or postdoctoral researcher enrolled at an ECPR Member institution is eligible to join.

### Would you like to join our Committee?

The GSN Committee is looking for two new members in 2015, when two of the current members will be stepping down. If you are a PhD student from an ECPR Member institution, and would like to stand for election, please email Louise Soper – lhawk@ essex.ac.uk – an expression of interest. This should contain your name, institution and email address, a description of what you can contribute to the GSN, examples of relevant experience, and any other information to support your application. Expressions of interest should be received by 1 October and will be posted on the GSN website. Online elections will take place via MyECPR between 15 October and 15 November.

### Want to find out more?

Join us for an introduction to the GSN, 12:45 – 14:00 Thursday, Boyd Orr, Lecture Theatre B

### Come and talk to us!

Find us at the Graduate Student Network stand in the book exhibition area, Hunter Halls

# **GSN Panel** European Parliament Elections and the Future of Europe

Thursday 4 September, 09:00 – 10:40, Boyd Orr, Lecture Theatre A **Panel Chair** Ilke Toygur, Universidad Autònoma de Madrid **Discussant** Hermann Schmitt, Universität Mannheim

Crisis in the News, Crisis in the Ballots: Assessing the Political Consequences of Changing Media Systems During Times of Crisis, EU Elections 1979 - 2009 Andrea De Angelis, European University Institute

European Parliament Elections, Results and Predictions for the Future llke Toygur, Universidad Autònoma de Madrid Economic Proposals in Electoral Party Manifestos: An Analysis of the Manifestos Presented by Spanish Parties in the EU 2014 Elections Nadia Khalil Tolosa, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona Pau Palop, GIGA German Institute of Global Affairs

European Elections in Times of Crisis – A Challenge for European Identity? Constantin Schaefer, Universität Mannheim

f ECPRGraduateStudentNetwork www.standinggroups.ecpr.eu/gsn Email gsn@ecpr.eu and we'll add you to our mailing list

# Welcome address

Deputy First Minister Nicola Sturgeon welcomes participants to Glasgow, just days before Scotland's independence referendum



the eyes of the world are on Scotland as we decide our future

The eves of the world are on Scotland as we decide our nation's future, and it is very welcome that more than 2,000 political scientists

from near and far are here less than two weeks before the vote. We believe that our referendum process is of interest beyond Scotland, and the level of international attention certainly bears that out.'

Speaker

# Keynote lecture

The University of Oxford's Iain McLean on Parliaments in Fiscal Federalism: Spending too Much, Taxing too Little?

The imminence of the Scottish independence referendum prompts some general reflections on subordinate parliaments and fiscal federalism, which are discussed in this year's Keynote lecture by Iain McLean.

Typically, the power to tax lies with the upper tier of government (because it finds it easier to collect

**Venue** Bute Hall

taxes), while much of the duty to spend, or pleasure of spending, lies with the lower tier of government, which is closer to the people and their needs.

But this sets up a classic moral hazard: under fiscal federalism, rational action by both orders of government leads their parliaments, in aggregate, to spend too much and tax too little.

There generally follow unproductive games between the orders of government, as each seeks to blame the other. Some possible ways out of this dilemma are explored by Professor McLean.



## Roundtables

### Roundtable 1

### Democracy and its Discontents

### 14:00 – 15:30, Friday 5 September, Bute Hall

Representation is the institutional cornerstone of most contemporary understandings of democratic practice. At the same time, traditional forms of political representation have faced numerous threats in recent years in connection with the decline of mass parties, rising political disaffection, policy constraints posed by globalisation and recent economic strains.

This Roundtable will consider current issues in representation at national and European levels, including aspects of representation related to institutional design, political accountability and public engagement with politics. Roundtable participants will be invited to reflect on the causes of challenges to representation and to evaluate measures that might be employed to address these challenges.



### Chair

**Sarah Birch** University of Glasgow Speakers

Dirk Berg-Schlosser University of Marburg, Rosie Campbell Birkbeck, University of London, Leonardo Morlino LUISS University, Rome, Matthew Flinders University of Sheffield.

This Roundtable is sponsored by the journal Policy & Politics (Policy Press)

### Roundtable 2

### Contested Human Rights

### 14:00 – 15:30, Saturday 6 September, Bute Hall

Human rights claims have become ubiquitous in twenty-first century international society. International actors' reputations and notions of what it means to be democratic are more closely tied to human rights performance than at any point in history.

Despite the greater international prominence and importance of rights norms, such claims remain contested across different societies and within the international community more broadly. For example, while rhetorical commitment to human rights has grown dramatically since the 1980s, many scholars question the extent to which states and other actors comply with rights norms by translating words into deeds.

Further, as human rights principles have gained legitimacy over time, they have been applied to an ever-greater number of issues, often generating controversy over what a proper human rights claim entails.

This Roundtable examines the contested nature of the



contemporary international human rights regime by exploring controversies surrounding the creation of new rights claims related to sexuality, migrants and the environment as well as older but still relevant debates about compliance with human rights principles.

At the heart of these controversies remains a fundamental debate about how truly universal rights claims are and the extent to which such universalising claims can be made to stretch beyond the western traditions that gave rise to them.

### Chair

### Kelly Kollman

University of Glasgow

### Speakers

John Dryzek University of Canberra, Jan Willem Duyvendak University of Amsterdam, Todd Landmann University of Essex, Christina Boswell University of Edinburgh.

This Roundtable is sponsored by the journal Politics (Wiley).

# Featured panels

### **Featured Panel 1**

State, Migration and Protest in Transnational Perspective: Contributions from Political Sociology

### 09:00 – 10:40 Thursday 4 September 709A/B Boyd Orr Building

This session explores substantive issues such as the neoliberal state; transnational migration and transnational protest movements; and state and democratic power, from the perspective of political sociology. It also addresses the general question of what political sociology contributes to the study of these phenomena. Authors and editors of ECPR Press books on these topics aim to assess the state of the discipline, and of the debates on these issues.

Books to be discussed include Niilo Kauppi (ed) A Political Sociology of Transnational Europe, Alfio Mastropaolo Is Democracy a Lost Cause?; Giuseppe Di Palma The Modern State Subverted; Gianfranco Poggi Varieties of Political Experience; Donatella della Porta and Alice Mattoni (eds), Spreading Protest: Social Movements in Times of Crisis; and Adrian Favell Immigration, Integration and Mobility (due late 2014).

### Chair

### Alexandra Segerberg

Stockholm University

### Speakers

Adrian Favell University of Sussex Maria Kousis University of Geneva Alfio Mastropaolo Università degli Studi di Torino David Swartz Boston University

### **Featured Panel 2**

# The Significance and Implications of the Scottish Independence Referendum

### 14:00 – 15:40 Thursday 4 September, Lecture Theatre, Humanities Building

This Panel will explore many of the major issues surrounding the Scottish independence question and its international significance.

Five leading scholars in the analysis of Scottish and European devolution, institutions, public opinion and public policy will offer brief presentations in their area of expertise, though the majority of the session will focus on addressing questions raised by the ECPR community of scholars in a Q&A format.

### Chair

### Christopher Carman

University of Glasgow

### Speakers

#### **Margaret Arnott**

University of the West of Scotland

#### John Curtice

University of Strathclyde

#### Charlie Jeffery

University of Edinburgh

#### Michael Keating

University of Aberdeen

This panel is sponsored by



### **Featured Panel 3**

## Lives in and for Political Science

### 09:00 – 10:40 Friday 5 September 709A/B Boyd Orr Building

This session reflects on lifelong contributions to political science, and looks at how the work of certain scholars has an impact on substantive lines of research in politics and the way in which the discipline understands itself.

ECPR Press has recently published several volumes that, in different ways, analyse and celebrate the lifelong contributions to political science of scholars such as Joni Lovenduski, Peter Mair, Elinor and Vincent Ostrom, and Richard Rose. The panel will be discussing their contribution to political science.

Books to be discussed are *Deeds* and *Words:* Gendering Politics after Joni Lovenduski edited by Rosie Campbell and Sarah Childs; Choice, Rules and Collective Action: the Ostroms on the Study of Institutions and Governance by Elinor Ostrom and Vincent Ostrom, edited by Paul Dragos Aligica and Filippo Sabetti; and Richard Rose's 2013 memoir Learning about Politics in Time and Space.

#### Chair

#### Peter Triantafillou

University of Glasgow

### Speakers

#### Rosie Campbell

Birkbeck, University of London Sarah Childs University of Bristol

#### Richard Rose

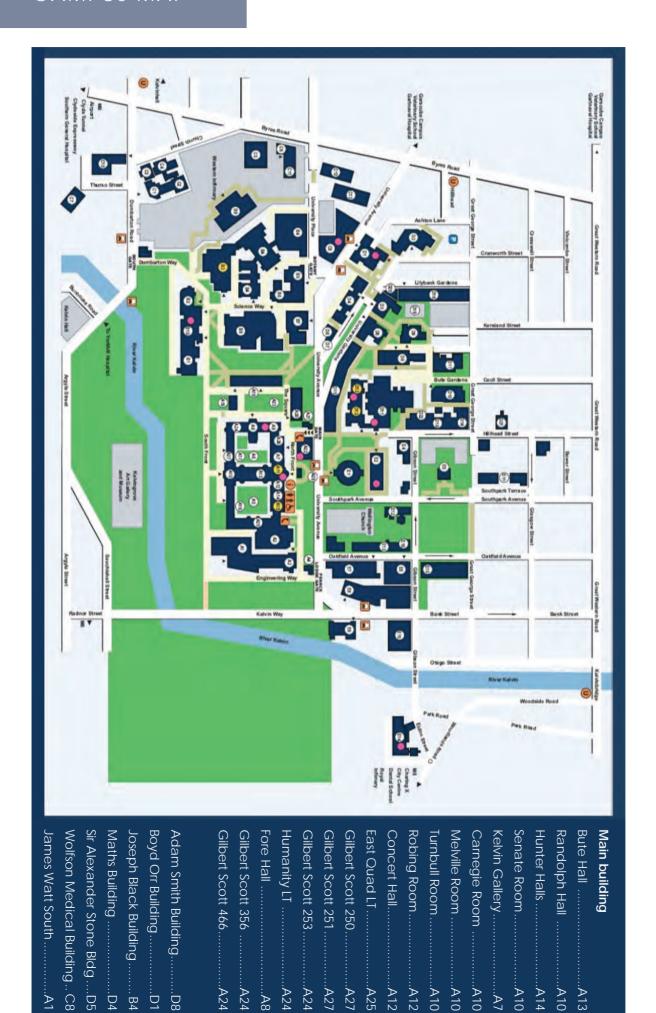
University of Strathclyde

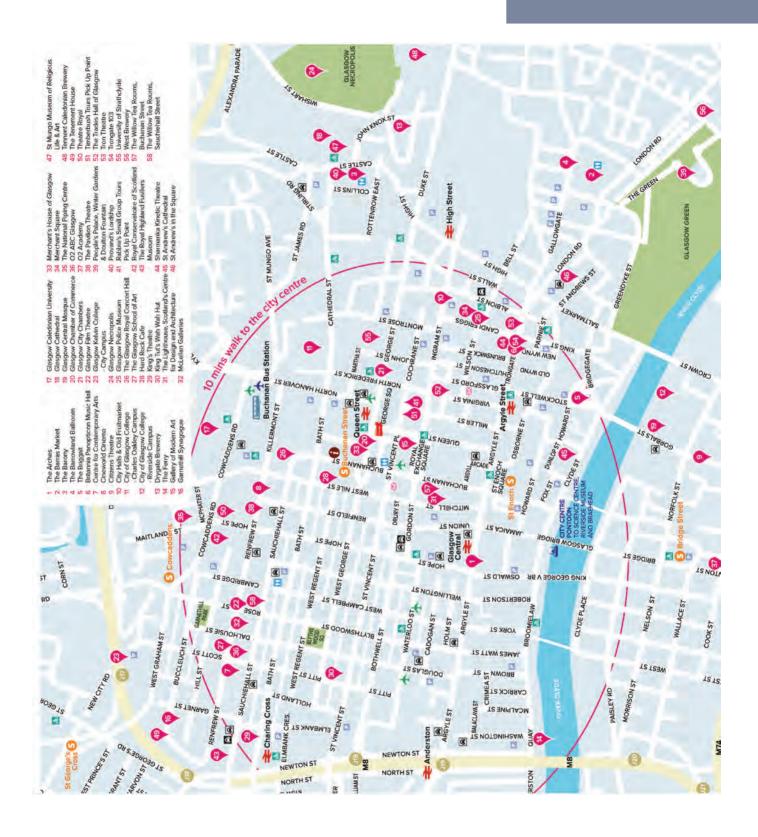
### Dario Castiglione

University of Exeter



### CAMPUS MAP





# Hone your skills at the ECPR Methods School

The ECPR's Winter and Summer Schools in Methods and Techniques offer world-leading training in research methods for political science and neighbouring disciplines

ood research requires a solid methodology; a belief key to the aims of the ECPR and the reason for the creation of its Methods School.

Launched in 2006, the ECPR's Summer School in Methods and Techniques quickly established itself as a leading event of its kind, paving the way for the first Winter School, in 2011.

### Holistic training

The School's philosophy is to offer up-to-date training across the whole range of methodologies, and across different paradigms and approaches. By combining the Winter and Summer School, students and junior researchers can follow a diverse training track of introductory and advanced courses, in various formats.

### Salient methods

Delivered by experienced Instructors and supported by dedicated Teaching Assistants, the School gives young scholars the methodological skills they need at the start of their career, while a lively plenary programme encompassing free course tasters, poster sessions, and the popular 'brown bag' events, complement the academic components.

Covering methods particularly salient for research in political science, the School caters to the needs of research at macro and micro levels. Courses cover quantitative and qualitative designs, and positivist and interpretative perspectives.

The Methods School involves intensive courses and lab sessions, which require a strong commitment from participants. The teaching language is English, in which all participants must be fluent.

good research requires good methodology, a belief key to the ECPR's aims

### Certification

The SSMT and WSMT host institutions grant, separately, ECTS Credits Certificates: up to 5 Credits for a two-week SSMT course, and up to 2 Credits for a one-week WSMT course. If you attend more than one event (over 2 – 3 years), the ECPR also issues a Certificate of Attendance, certifying participation at a sequence of two or three events.

### Location, location

Following a three-year residency at the University of Vienna, in 2015 the Winter School moves to the



Bamberg Graduate School of Social Sciences in Germany.

The Summer School currently takes place in Ljubljana, Slovenia, every July/August. Next year will be the event's tenth anniversary, and the ECPR will be organising a number of events and publications to mark this milestone in methods training.

### Loyalty discount

Perhaps you took a course at this year's Summer School? Extend your studies to an advanced course in

Bamberg and you'll benefit from a continuation of the expert teaching you received in Ljubljana, AND we'll throw in a loyalty discount! Visit www.ecpr.eu to see a full course list; registration opens 1 October.

To get regular email updates, please sign up to the Methods School mailing list in MyECPR.

### Want to know more?

Contact Denise Chapman, Methods School Manager, on dchap@essex.ac.uk



### Meet the academic convenors

Professor of political science at the Université catholique de Louvain, Benoît Rihoux (below) has taught comparative methods in institutions across the world. He is involved in numerous research projects around his own topics of specialisation (political parties, social movements, organisational change) as well as crises, community conflicts, national and European policies, organisational innovation, environmental risks, natural resource management, and policy evaluation.





Bernhard Kittel (above) is Professor of Economic Sociology at the University of Vienna. Previous engagements include the University of Oldenburg, the University of Amsterdam, the University of Bremen, and the Max Planck Institute for the Study of Societies in Cologne. His research interests cover collective decision-making, political economy, and comparative research methodology.

Derek Beach (above right) is an associate professor of Political Science at the University of Aarhus, where

he teaches international relations and methodology. He has published on international negotiations, referendums, and European integration, and coauthored Process-tracing Methods: Foundations and Guidelines.



Talk to a convenor!

Meet Bernhard Kittel
at the Methods School
stand, Hunters Hall,
Thursday 15.40 – 16.00

# Meetings schedule

Standing Group meetings	Room	Day	Time
Analytical Politics and Public Choice	Adam Smith 717	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Citizenship	Alexandar Stone 204	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Comparative Political Institutions	Gilbert Scott Conference 253	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Democratic Innovations	Maths 417	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Extremism and Democracy	WMB Ganochy	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Gender and Politics	Maths 204	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Human Rights and Transitional Justice	Boyd Orr, Lecture Theatre E	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Identity	Gilbert Scott Conference 250	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Internet and Politics	Rankine 107	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Interest Groups	Gilbert Scott Conference 356	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Kantian Political Thought	James Watt South J355	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Latin American Politics	Maths 214	Thursday	12:45 – 14:00
Law and Courts	Maths 325	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Local Government and Politics	Boyd Orr, Lecture Theatre C	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Organised Crime	Adam Smith 916	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Parliaments	Maths 326	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Participation and Mobilisation	Adam Smith 711	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Political Methodology	Maths 417	Thursday	12:45 – 14:00
Political Networks	Adam Smith 718	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Political Representation	Boyd Orr, Lecture Theatre B	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Political Sociology	Maths 326	Thursday	17:00 – 18:00
Political Theory	WMB Hugh Fraser	Thursday	12:45 – 14:00
Political Violence	Adam Smith 915	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Religion and Politics	Joseph Black C305	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Southern European Politics	External Restaurant	Friday	19:00 – 20:00
Welfare Politics and Social Policy	Maths 203	Friday	12:45 – 14:00

Other meetings	Room	Day	Time
An Introduction to the Graduate Student Network	Boyd Orr, Lecture Theatre B	Thursday	12:45 – 14:00
Comparative Candidate Survey	Joseph Black A504	Friday	12:45 – 14:00
Europe of Knowledge	Joseph Black C407	Friday	12:45 – 13:45
Focus Group	Alexander Stone 204	Thursday	09:00 – 10:40
Herbert Gottweiss memorial	Boyd Orr, Lecture Theatre C	Friday	15:50 – 17:30
Oxford University Press – Meet the Editors	OUP book stand	Friday	11:00 – 12:00
Summer and Winter Schools in Methods and Techniques – Meet the Convenors	Exhibition area	Thursday	15:40 – 16:00

# Schedule of activities

Wednesd	ay 3 September
19:00 – 20:00	Arrival and registration: The Concert Hall Book exhibition: Hunter Halls – tea and coffee available
Thursday 4	4 September
08:00 – 18:00	Registration: The Concert Hall / Book exhibition: Hunter Halls – tea and coffee available
09:00 – 10:40	Panel Session 1
10:40 – 11:00	Networking: Hunter Halls – tea and coffee available
11:00 – 12:40	Panel Session 2
12:40 – 14:00	LUNCH
14:00 – 15:40	Panel Session 3
15:40 – 16:00	Networking: Hunter Halls – tea and coffee available
16:00 – 17.40	Panel Session 4
18:00 – 19:30	Bute Hall Welcome address Nicola Sturgeon Keynote lecture lain McLean
20:00	Opening reception Kelvingrove Art Gallery and Museum
Friday 5 Se	eptember
08:00 – 18:00	Registration: The Concert Hall / Book exhibition: Hunter Halls – tea and coffee available
09:00 – 10:40	Panel Session 5
10:40 – 11:00	Networking: Hunter Halls – tea and coffee available
11:00 – 12:40	Panel Session 6
12:40 – 14:00	LUNCH
14:00 – 15:30	Bute Hall Roundtable 1 Democracy and its Discontents
15:30 – 15:50	Networking: Hunter Halls – tea and coffee available
15:50 – 17:30	Panel Session 7
17:00 – 19:00	Council Meeting: The Senate Room
17:40 – 19:00	Panel Session 8
19:00 – 20:00	Council Reception: Randolph Hall
Saturday	6 September
08:30 – 15:00	Registration: The Concert Hall / Book exhibition: Hunter Halls – tea and coffee available
09:00 – 10:40	Panel Session 9
10:40 – 11:00	Networking: Hunter Halls – tea and coffee available
11:00 – 12:40	Panel Session 10
12:40 – 14:00	LUNCH
14:00 – 15:30	Bute Hall Roundtable 2 Contested Human Rights
15:30 – 15:50	Networking: Hunter Halls – tea and coffee available
15:50 – 17:30	Panel Session 11
17:30	Close of academic programme and departure of participants

# List of Sections

Sect. no.		Page no.
1	Analytical Politics: Theoretical Models and Empirical Inference	24
2	Art as a Political Witness	26
3	Assessing the Effects of the Preferences and Trajectories of Political Elites	28
4	Bridging Research and Teaching: The Responsibilities of Political Science Scholars	30
5	Bridging Worlds: Political Parties and International Migration	31
6	Changing Patterns of Electoral Competition and Voting Behaviour	32
7	Citizens' Resilience in Times of Crisis	35
8	Citizenship: New Trends and Developments	37
9	Comparative Territorial Politics and Policy	40
10	Contemporary Challenges to Political Representation	43
11	Contemporary Local Self-Governance and Democracy – Challenges and Responses	45
12	Contemporary Modes of Food Governance	47
13	CANCELLED	
14	Critical Policy Studies: Discourse, Argumentation and Interpretation	49
15	Globalisation and the New Governance of National Security?	50
16	Governance and Policy Instruments	52
17	Governing by Numbers or Democratising Measurement: Do Performance Indicators Stand Participation?	53
18	Governing Knowledge: Policy and the Politics of Knowledge Production and Use	54
19	Identity and Political Behaviour	56
20	Institutions in Tension: Economic Crisis, Democratic Crisis and Institutional Change	58
21	Interest Groups and Comparative Political Science: Empirical, Theoretical, Methodological and Normative Challenges	60
22	International Political Theory	63
23	Kant and Kantian Constructivism in Moral and Political Philosophy	65
24	Key Concepts in Political Science: Fields, Issues and Arenas of their Change	66
25	Democratic Theory: Mediation, Power and Contemporary Governance	68
26	Elites and Citizens: Leadership, Responsiveness, or Distance?	69
27	Energy Policy Dilemmas: National, European and Global Challenges	71
28	Environmental Politics	73
29	Europe of Knowledge	75
30	European Neighbourhood Policy – Ten Years After	77
31	Executive Politics and Agenda Dynamics	78
32	Exploring European Diplomatic Practices in Times of Crisis and Transition	80

Sect. no.	Section title	Page no.
33	Forms of Political Violence	82
34	Gender in Times of Crisis	83
35	Latin American Politics	86
36	Law, Courts and Judicial Politics	88
37	Legislatures in a Changing World: Rules, Agendas, Representation and Aggregation	91
38	LGBT Activism: Strategies, Actions and Discourses in Comparative Perspective	92
39	New Approaches to Political Science and Public Policy	93
40	New Developments in Democratic Innovation Research	95
41	Open Section	98
42	Political (Dis)Engagement: Inequality as a Challenge to Democracy	104
43	Political Communication	105
44	Political Economy	108
45	Political Networks	110
46	Political Psychology in Europe: Advances, Theoretical Debates and Empirical Applications	111
47	Political Radicalism in Times of Crisis	113
48	Political Theory: Issues and Challenges	115
49	Politics and Governance in the Anthropocene	117
50	Power, Politics, and Popular Culture	119
51	Religions in Conflict, Religions in Peace	120
52	Reshaping State and Society in Southern Europe	121
53	Rethinking Conditionality: Incentivising Integration Across Central and Eastern Europe and Central Asia	124
54	Rising Powers: Social Inequality and Political Instability?	125
55	Security Challenges and Security Institutions: Something Old, Something New, neither NATO, nor EU?	126
56	Swept by the Flow? The Challenge of New Data Sources	128
57	The Causes and Consequences of Party Strategies and Competition	129
58	The Comparative Analysis of Foreign Policy	131
59	The Euro Crisis: New Socio-Political Divisions, Mobility and Mobilisation	134
60	The Functioning of Representative Democracy: Processes Linking Citizens and the State	136
61	The New Ethical Terrain in International Relations	138
62	The Political Economy of International Institutions	139
63	The Political Theory of Food and Drink Policies	140
64	The Politics of Welfare and Social Policy Reform	142
65	Understanding and Tackling the Roots of Insecurity: Terrorism, Transnational Organised Crime and Corruption	144
66	Varieties of Transitional Justice	147
67	Voting Advice Applications and Elections in Europe	148

# List of Panels by Section

### Key

B = Building, F = Floor, R = Room, P = Paper Presenter

What follows is the information in ECPR's database on Tuesday 5 August. Any additions, amendments and cancellations made after that date will not appear in this printed programme.

### Section 1

# Analytical Politics: Theoretical Models and Empirical Inference

**Keywords** Coalition, Institutions, International Relations, Methods, Political Economy, Public Choice

### **Section Chairs**

JUNGE, Dirk (University of Essex) CHIBA, Daina (University of Essex)

### Panel 082, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 11, R: 1115

### **Electoral Politics**

Chair

TANGIAN, Andranik (Institute for Economic and Social Research (WSI) in the Hans-Boeckler-Foundation)

Class Voting in West and East

VODA, Petr (Masaryk University) P

Estimating the Representativeness of German Parties in the 2013 Bundestag Election

TANGIAN, Andranik (Institute for Economic and Social Research (WSI) in the Hans-Boeckler-Foundation)

Great Expectations: Income Expectations, Income Realisations and Attitudes Towards Redistribution

BARFORT, Sebastian (University of Copenhagen)

### Panel 107, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 11, R: 1115

### European Union Politics

Chair RADEAN, Marius (University of Essex)

How Group Size Affects the Dynamics of EU Decision-Making

BRUTSCHIN, Elina (Webster University, Vienna, Austria) P

'Mention it, Don't Insist' Unanimity and Exposure in the EU Council of Ministers

SMEETS, Sandrino (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

Strategic Agenda-Setting and Legislative Gridlock in the European Union

OSNABRÜGGE, Moritz (Universität Mannheim) P

Tracking Amendments to Legislation with a Novel Minimum-Edit-Distance Algorithm

HERMANSSON, Henrik (University of Copenhagen) PCROSS, James P (University College Dublin)



### Panel 171, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 11, R: 1115

### International Relations and Conflict

#### Chair CHIBA, Daina (University of Essex)

Constitutional Design, Crises, and Regime Stability in Multiethnic Democracies

RADEAN, Marius (University of Essex) PBEGER, Andreas (Duke University)

Merchants of Death, Mediators, and International Conflict: Arms Transfers' Effect on Conflict Management and Conflict Outcomes

JOHNSON, Richard (University of Strathclyde)

Procuring Peace after Prolonging War: International Institutions and the Durations of International Conflict and Post-Conflict Peace

CHIBA, Daina (University of Essex) P

### Panel 189, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 11, R: 1115

### Legislative Politics and Coalition Governments

### Chair JUNGE, Dirk (University of Essex)

Blame-Shifting and Ministerial Drift: When Coalition Parties Stop Delegating to Partners

LOFTIS, Matthew (Rice University) P

Government Formation and Veto Points: Generalising the Lijphart-Sjölin Conjecture

EPPNER, Sebastian (Universität Potsdam)

Representatives on the Budgetary Commons: Democratic Responsiveness and Overspending Problems in Multi-Party Government

YLISALO, Juha (University of Turku) P

### Panel 254, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 11, R: 1115

### Perspectives on Legislative Voting

Chair STECKER, Christian (Ludwig-Maximilians-

Universität München)

Co-Chair MÜLLER, Jochen (University of Essex)

An Electoral Theory of Roll Call Vote Requests: How Party Competition Explains RCV Requests

STECKER, Christian (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

SCHROEDER, Valentin (Universität Bremen)

Are Regional Organisations the Parties In the United Nations General Assembly? Comments on a Misconception

BURMESTER, Nicolas (Aarhus Universitet) P
JANKOWSKI, Michael (Hamburg Universität)

The Impact of Government Majority Status on Parliamentary Behaviour: Comparing Sweden and the Netherlands

OTJES, Simon (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) P LOUWERSE, Tom (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)

WILLUMSEN, David (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

OHBERG, Patrik (University of Gothenburg)

Vote-Earning in Parliament: Explaining the Parliamentary Behaviour of Czech and Polish Deputies

JANKOWSKI, Michael (Hamburg Universität) 
MARCINKIEWICZ, Kamil (Hamburg Universität)
STEGMAIER, Mary (University of Missouri)

### Panel 289, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 11, R: 1115

### Preference Formation and Formal Models of Politics

### Chair LACY, Dean (Dartmouth College)

Corruption as Insurance: Investment and Political Risk in China

GRAFSTEIN, Robert (University of Georgia) P

Does Answering Survey Questions Create Nonseparable Preferences? A Test of Whether Political Attitudes are Inherent or Constructed

LACY, Dean (Dartmouth College) P

How Clustered Ideological Landscapes Emerge Through Opinion Dynamics

LORENZ, Jan (Jacobs University Bremen) P

The Effects of Inequality in Majority Decisions

SAUERMANN, Jan (University of Cologne) P

### Panel 294, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Adam Smith, F: 11, R: 1115

Qualitative Methods and Methodological Debates

Chair SERODIO, Paulo (University of Essex)

Civic Culture and Change in Democracy CHÁBOVÁ, Kristýna (Charles University in Prague)

### SECTION 2

European Studies in Poland: Analysis of PhD Theses and Scientific Articles

CZAPUTOWICZ, Jacek (University of Warsaw) ŁAWNICZAK, Kamil (University of Warsaw) P

Policy Implementation in Chile: The Case of the Public Management Modernisation

OLAVARRIA-GAMBI, Mauricio (University of Santiago, Chile) **P** 

Still Lost in Translation: A Correction of Three Misunderstandings between Configurational Comparativists and Regressional Analysts

THIEM, Alrik (University of Zurich)

Panel 414, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Adam Smith, F: 11, R: 1115

Methodological Frontiers in Analytical Politics

Chair

MUIS, Jasper (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

Campaign Finance Networks 1980 – 2010: Partisan Motives and Strategic Coordination Between PACs

SERODIO, Paulo (University of Essex) P FAROKHI, Masoud (University of Essex)

From Ideological Distance to Programmatic Overlap: A Non-Spatial Measure of Party Policy Difference

MÖLDER, Martin (Central European University) P

The Complexity of Contention: The Dynamics of Protests in Autocratic Regimes

MUIS, Jasper (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) P

The Measurement of Presidential Strength: Combining a Thorough Theoretical Foundation and a Systematic Empirical Application

FRUHSTORFER, Anna (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) P

### Section 2

### Art as a Political Witness

**Keywords** Civil Society, Conflict Resolution, Ethnic Conflict, Identity, Media, Political Violence, Representation, War

### **Section Chairs**

MÖLLER, Frank (University of Tampere) LINDROOS, Kia (University of Jyväskylä)

### Panel 256, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 718

Pictures from the Past: Affects and the Politics of Memory in Shattered Societies

Chair LEFORT, Bruno (University of Tampere)
Co-Chair WESTMORELAND, Mark (Stockholm University)

Achrafiyeh Invaded: The Politics of Fear in a Visual Representation of the Lebanese Factionalism LEFORT, Bruno (University of Tampere)

Pictures From a Too Recent Past: An Archaeography of Destroyed Family Homes Between Memory and Politics – Some Reflections on the Lebanese and the Kurdish Cases

BALDI, Johnny Samuele (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne) **P** 

Representing the Past for Renegotiating the Present in a Warring Context: The Case of Visual Art in Gaza

SLITINE, Marion (EHESS / IFPO École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales / Institut Français du Proche-Orient)

Voyeurism, Victimhood, and the Temporality of Witnessing in Lebanon

WESTMORELAND, Mark (Stockholm University) P



### Panel 282, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 718

### Politics of In/Visibility

#### Chair LINDROOS, Kia (University of Jyväskylä)

Aesthetics and Compassion in Chechnya

HAST, Susanna (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies)  ${\bf P}$ 

Language of Contradiction: Conceptual Art and Politics BOYNIK, Sezgin (University of Jyväskylä) **P** 

Polis and Performance: Political Representation in Brussels as a Cultural Discourse

TINDEMANS, Klaas (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) P

Traumatic Social Memories and Visual Practices of Representation: A Case Study of Performances by Chicano Artist Guillermo Gomez-Peña

ZETTERMAN, Eva (Karlstad University)

### Panel 362, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 718

'The only way to do it is to do it' (Merce Cunningham): On Art, Politics and Intentionality

### Chair MILLS, Dana (University of Oxford)

Body Politics and Intersectional Representations of Women in Finnish Reality-Television Series 'Iholla'

WALLENIUS-KORKALO, Sandra (University of Lapland) P

Guerilla Knitting as Political Statement: Creative Activism, Peaceful Protest and Urban Beautification

FARINOSI, Manuela (Università degli Studi di Udine) **P** 

When the 'Red Army' goes Pink: Remodelling Bulgarian Public Monuments in Times of Civic Unrest

AVRAMOV, Kiril (New Bulgarian University)

### Panel 375, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 718

#### The Politics and Ethics of Artistic Witness

#### Chair DANCHEV, Alex (University of St Andrews)

Artistic Witness in Conflict Through Music

RABL, Sarah (University of St Andrews) P

Artistic Witness in Moldova

DI MAURO, Giovanna (University of St Andrews)

Silent Witness: Australian Indigenous Art and Human Rights

BLEIKER, Roland P

BUTLER, Sally (The University of Queensland)

The Angel as Witness

DANCHEV, Alex (University of St Andrews) P

### Panel 412, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 718

### Witnessing Peace

### Chair MÖLLER, Frank (University of Tampere)

Applied Theatre as a Craft of Conflict Transformation and Peacebuilding in War-Torn Communities

TUCCI, Ilaria (University of Tampere)

Bearing Witness to Silence: On the Onto-Poetics of Abandoned Places

ALT, Suvi (University of Lapland) P

Photography of Peace

MÖLLER, Frank (University of Tampere)

Political Cartoons as Visual Securitisation in Ethnic Conflict Environments

ADAMIDES, Constantinos (University of Nicosia)

### Section 3

# Assessing the Effects of the Preferences and Trajectories of Political Elites

**Keywords** Coalition, Comparative Politics, Democracy, Elites, Government, Political Leadership, Political Parties, Public Policy

### **Section Chairs**

DUMONT, Patrick (University of Luxembourg)
O'MALLEY, Eoin (Dublin City University)

### Panel 262, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 717

Political Elites and Multilevel Settings amid Times of Crisis

### Chair RODRIGUEZ TERUEL, Juan (University of Valencia)

Career Paths of German Senior Civil Servants – High Mobility and Partisan Patronage in a Multi-Level System? PERSON, Christian (Universität Konstanz)

Political Professionalisation of County Presidents and

RYŠAVÝ, Dan (Palacký University)

Councillors in Europe

Presidentialism of Political Leadership, Spanish Style ASTUDILLO RUIZ, Javier (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)

To What Extent does Regionalism Matter for Career Patterns? Evidence from Strong and Weak Regionalism in Multi-Level Systems

DODEIGNE, Jeremy (Université de Liège)

### Panel 318, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 717

Revisiting the Beliefs of Politicians: Practitioners' Concepts of Democracy in a Comparative Perspective

### Chair BORCHERT, Jens (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

Advancing Institutional Legitimacy Through Elites' Institutional Expertise: The Case of Ghana and Benin

SARACENO, Francesco (Università degli Studi di Pavia)

Is Personalism Always Bad in Electoral Democracies? The Curious Case of Estonia

OLIVARES CONCHA, Eduardo (University of Manchester)

Political Leader and Elites in Perceptions of Current and Potential Russian Political Elites

MAXIMENKOVA, Marina (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) ▶

KASAMARA, Valeria (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE)

The Mandate Divide and Experience-Driven Changes in the Foci of Representation in Post-Transition Hungary

PAPP, Zsófia (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences)

Why do Political Elites Dislike Representative Democracy?

ZITTEL, Thomas (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

HERZOG, Olga (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)



### Panel 344, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 717

### The Consequences of Ministerial Turnover

Chair KERBY, Matthew (University of Ottawa)
Co-Chair STOLZ, Klaus (Chemnitz University of Technology)

Comparing Post-Ministerial Careers: Conceptual Problems and Empirical Illustrations from Britain and the US

STOLZ, Klaus (Chemnitz University of Technology) PKINTZ, Melanie (Chemnitz University of Technology)

Ministerial Positions on the Level of the German Länder – Stepping Stones or Dead Ends for Political Careers?

JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

Post-Ministerial Careers and Multilevel Circulation in Spain

REAL-DATO, Jose (Universidad de Granada) P

The Electoral Consequences of Ministerial Exit in Canada KERBY, Matthew (University of Ottawa)

### Panel 384, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 717

## The Role of Individual Ministers in Policy-Making/Reform-Making

#### Chair BÄCK, Hanna (Lunds Universitet)

Just Following Orders or Shaping Outcomes? Understanding the Role of Individual Representatives in EU Policy-Making

SCHMIDT-FELZMANN, Anke (Dalarna University College)

Partisan and Non-Partisan Ministers and Junior Ministers: Selection and Policy Making

SILVEIRA, Pedro (Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas - NOVA Lisbon) **P** 

Party Politics and Ministerial Discretion: A Comparative Analysis of Environmental Policy Outputs

BÄCK, Hanna (Lunds Universitet)

DEBUS, Marc (Universität Mannheim)

TOSUN, Jale (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg)

The Politics of Economic Adjustment: Technocratic Appointments in Economically Advanced Parliamentary Democracies

ALEXIADOU, Despina (University of Pittsburgh)

GUNAYDIN, Hakan (University of Pittsburgh) P

Who's in Charge of Policy-Making? Coalition Governments and Ministerial Discretion

HÜBSCHER, Evelyne (Central European University)

### Panel 387, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 717

### The Selection and Recruitment of Political Elites

#### Chair O'MALLEY, Eoin (Dublin City University)

Candidate Selection for 2014 EP Elections: Finding its Place between Candidate Selection for Federal and Regional Eections in Belgium

VANDELEENE, Audrey (Université catholique de Louvain)

Multilevel Government and Women's Cabinet Appointments in Spain and Belgium

DANDOY, Régis (Université Libre de Bruxelles)
RODRIGUEZ TERUEL, Juan (University of Valencia)

Political Elites and Political Parties in Greece: Recruitment Channels and Elite Reproduction in the Period 1989 – 2011

KAROULAS, Gerasimos (University of Athens) P

### Section 4

# Bridging Research and Teaching: The Responsibilities of Political Science Scholars

**Keywords** Development, Identity, International, Knowledge, Methods, Qualitative, Quantitative

### **Section Chairs**

PLESCHOVA, Gabriela

ROFE, J Simon (School of Oriental and African Studies)

### Panel 152, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 204

### Innovating Political Science Education

Chair BARR, Michael (University of Newcastle upon

Tyne)

Bridging Theory and Practice in Political Science STEFANOV, Lyubomir (New Bulgarian University)

Pedagogies of Authenticity

BARR, Michael (University of Newcastle upon Tyne)

### Panel 338, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 204

### Teaching Research Methods

Chair HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich (Westfälische Wilhelms-

Universität Münster)

Co-Chair FREISE, Matthias (Westfälische Wilhelms-

Universität Münster)

Research as a Teen – First-Year Obligatory Undergraduate Research Programme in Political Science

ZETTL, Christian (Zeppelin University Friedrichshafen) P NIKOLOPOULOS, Iris-Niki

Teaching Qualitative Methods in Evaluation Research Innovatively: Experiences from Two Seminars

FREISE, Matthias (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P** 

Teaching the Problems of Structural Racism

HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P** 

PERKA, Lukas (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)



### Section 5

# Bridging Worlds: Political Parties and International Migration

**Keywords** Citizenship, Immigration, Integration, Policy Analysis, Political Competition, Political Participation, Political Parties, Public Policy

### **Section Chairs**

CARVALHO, Joao (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES) SOBOLEWSKA, Maria (University of Manchester)

### Panel 083, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 107

Electorates' Attitudes towards Immigration in Europe: Individual and Contextual Determinants

Chair ROS, Virginia (University of Manchester)
Co-Chair MOUTSELOS, Michalis (Princeton University)

Generational Differences in Attitudes to Immigration and Diversity in Western Europe

GRASSO, Maria (University of Sheffield) PGEDDES, Andrew (University of Sheffield)

The Effects of Migrant Settlement Patterns on Anti-Migrant Party Native Voteshare in the Welfare State: The Cases of Finland and Sweden Studied at the Sub-National Level

WHITE, Jennifer (University of Georgia)

The Evolution of Public Opinion about Immigration in Spain

ROS, Virginia (University of Manchester)

The Occupational Share of Foreigners and Attitudes to Equal Opportunities

RUEDIN, Didier (University of Neuchâtel) **P** 

### Panel 247, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 107

Party Contestation over the Deportation Issue

Chair MEYER, Sarah (University of Vienna)

Co-Chair RUEDIN, Didier (University of Neuchâtel)

Bifurcated Party Politics? Promoting and Contesting Deportations in Germany

SCHWENKEN, Helen (University of Kassel) KIRCHHOFF, Maren (University of Kassel)

Protesters or Parties? Drivers in the Politicisation of the Deportation Issue

MEYER, Sarah (University of Vienna) **P** RUEDIN, Didier (University of Neuchâtel)

Refugee Policies in Switzerland

JENTGES, Erik (University of Zurich)

LE BLANC, Johannes (University of Zurich) P

Rights or Gaps? Party Politics of Deportation Control in the Austrian Nationalrat

WELZ, Judith (University of Vienna) P

ROSENBERGER, Sieglinde (University of Vienna)

### Panel 250, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 107

### Party Reactions to Immigration in New Destination Countries

### Chair MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

From Promises to Decisions: Analysing Immigration Policy in Spain

MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

CHAQUES BONAFONT, Laura (Institut Barcelona d'Estudis Internacionals – IBEI)

PALAU, Anna (Universitat de Barcelona)

ROS, Virginia (University of Manchester)

Immigration and Party Governments in Portugal: From a Post-Colonial Model to Client Politics in the Early 2000s

CARVALHO, Joao (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES) **P** 

### SECTION 6

Political Parties and the Politicisation of Migration in Italy, 1994 – 2008

URSO, Ornella (Scuola Normale Superiore) PCARAMMIA, Marcello (University of Malta)

The Dimensional Politicisation of the Immigration Issue in Italian Local Election Campaigns: Party Competition in Rome, Prato and Milan

CASTELLI GATTINARA, Pietro (European University Institute) **P** 

### Panel 269, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 107

Political Parties and International Immigration

Chair CARVALHO, Joao (Centro de Investigação e

Estudos de Sociologia - CIES)

Co-Chair SOBOLEWSKA, Maria (University of

Manchester)

Discussant ODMALM, Pontus

Cracking Fortress Europe? Party Preferences on Diversity and Immigration

SATA, Robert (Central European University)

Migration Issues in Belgium and Italy: Beyond Party Ownership and Party Competition Models

DANDOY, Régis (Université Libre de Bruxelles) P

Party Competition and Integration Policies

KORTMANN, Matthias

(Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

STECKER, Christian

(Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

### Section 6

# Changing Patterns of Electoral Competition and Voting Behaviour

**Keywords** Campaign, Comparative Politics, Elections, Political Competition, Political Participation, Political Parties, Representation

### **Section Chairs**

LACHAT, Romain (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)
DE SIO, Lorenzo (LUISS University)

### Panel 018, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 915

### Campaign and Media Effects

Chair BANDUCCI, Susan (University of Exeter)
Discussant BRANDENBURG, Heinz (University of
Strathclyde)

Does the News Information Environment Shrink the Knowledge Gap?

BANDUCCI, Susan (University of Exeter) **P** SCHOONVELDE, Martijn (University of Exeter)

How Polarisation Moderates Proximity Voting and Issue Ownership Voting

LANZ, Simon (University of Geneva) P

Real-World Agenda-Setting: Linking Different Types of Voters to Media Reporting on Political Events

BYTZEK, Evelyn (Universität Koblenz-Landau) **P**BIEBER, Ina Elisabeth (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

SCHERER, Philipp (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

ROßTEUTSCHER, Sigrid

The Impact of Multiple Media on Public Opinion Towards the European Union

SUDULICH, Maria Laura (Catholic University of Brussels) **P** 

Voting and the Press in a Polarised Predominant Party System: The Case of Turkey

CARKOĞLU, Ali (Koç University) SEMETKO, Holli (University of Amsterdam)

YILDIRIM, Kerem (Koç University) P

### Panel 106, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 915

### European Parliament Elections in Times of Crisis

#### Chair SCHMITT, Hermann (Universität Mannheim)

Gaining Votes in Europe Against Europe? The Electoral Performance of Anti-EU Parties in the 2014 European Elections

MAGGINI, Nicola (Università degli Studi di Firenze) PEMANUELE, Vincenzo (Scuola Normale Superiore) MARINO, Bruno (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

Ist Die Zeit Reif? 2014 As the First (Truly) European Elections

TRECHSEL, Alexander H (European University Institute) P
DE SIO, Lorenzo (LUISS University)

GARZIA, Diego (European University Institute)

'Spitzenkandidaten' in the 2014 European Parliament Election: Does Campaign Personalisation Increase Turnout?

SCHMITT, Hermann (Universität Mannheim) P HOBOLT, Sara (University of Oxford) POPA, Sebastian Adrian (Universität Mannheim)

### Panel 135, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 915

### How Context Influences Political Behaviour

Chair RUSSO, Luana (Maastricht Universiteit)
Co-Chair DESCHOUWER, Kris (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)
Discussant DEJAEGHERE, Yves (University of Antwerp)

Coalition Voting in a Proportional Electoral Context: The Case of Belgium

BEYENS, Stefanie (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) PVERTHÉ, Tom (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

Economic Voting in Europe: Did the Crisis Matter?

TALVING, Liisa (University of Tartu) P

Electoral Competition and Issue Voting: The Effects of Institutions and Party Characteristics on the Voting Decision Process

LACHAT, Romain (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) P

Pattern of Nationalisation in Belgium, 1946 - 2010

RUSSO, Luana (Maastricht Universiteit)

DESCHOUWER, Kris (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

The Use of Heresthetics in the Electoral Context: Do Parties Strategically Shape the Dimensionality of their Offer?

BARBET PORTA, Berta (University of Leicester)

### Panel 185, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 915

### Leader Effects and Personalisation

### Chair COSTA LOBO, Marina (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais)

Impact of Voters' Evaluations of Leaders' Traits on Voting Behaviour: Evidence from Five European Countries

COSTA, Patrício (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais) **P** 

FERREIRA DA SILVA, Frederico (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais)

Leaders' Effect on Partisanship Attachment in Central and Eastern Europe

FERNANDA, Flacco (Université Libre de Bruxelles) P

On the Dynamics of Leader Effects in Parliamentary Elections: Panel Evidence from the Second Italian Republic

GARZIA, Diego (European University Institute) P

Parties and Leader Effects in Europe

COSTA LOBO, Marina (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais) **P** 

The Role of the Media in the Personalisation of Politics: A Comparative Approach

SANTANA PEREIRA, José (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais) P

### Panel 197, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 915

### Making Electoral Democracy Work (MEDW)

Chair BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)
Co-Chair BLAIS, Andre (Université de Montréal)
Discussant DINAS, Elias (University of Oxford)
Discussant RIERA, Pedro (University of Strathclyde)

Assessing Ideological Content In Party Preferences: Political Dimensionality in Five Democracies

GUNTERMANN, Eric (Université de Montréal) P LAVI, Liron (Tel Aviv University)

### SECTION 6

EuroVotePlus: Voting for European Representatives?

LASLIER, Jean-Francois (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique – CNRS) P

BLAIS, Andre (Université de Montréal)

GOLDER, Sona (Pennsylvania State University)

STEPHENSON, Laura (University of Western Ontario)

BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)

How to Survey Turnout? Evidence from a Randomised Wording Experiment in Five Democracies

MORIN-CHASSÉ, Alexandre (Université de Montréal) **P** 

BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)

STEPHENSON, Laura (University of Western Ontario)

LABBÉ ST-VINCENT, Simon (Université de Montréal)

Refining Vote Choice in a Regionalist Context: Exploring Voter-Party Ideological Distance in Quebec and Catalonia

MEDEIROS, Mike (Université de Montréal) P

GAUVIN, Jean-Philippe (Université de Montréal)

CHHIM, Chris (McGill University)

To Waste or Not to Waste a Vote?

HARFST, Philipp (Ernst-Moritz-Arndt University Greifswald)

BLAIS, Andre (Université de Montréal)

### Panel 208, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 915

### National Electoral Consequences of the Financial Crisis

### Instituto de Ciências Sociais)

Elections in Times of Crisis: Southern European Cases

MAGALHAES, Pedro (Universidade de Lisboa

SEGATTI, Paolo (Università degli Studi di Milano) **P** 

MONTERO, Jose-Ramon (Universidad Autònoma de Madrid)

SANZ, Alberto (Universidad Autònoma de Madrid)
GARCIA ALBACETE, Gema (Universidad Autònoma de Madrid)

European Public Opinion in Times of Crisis

SUDULICH, Maria Laura (Catholic University of Brussels)

PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

Finding the Right Track? The Economic Crisis and the Increased Popularity of Right-Wing Parties Across Europe

EICHHORN, Jan (University of Edinburgh)

KENEALY, Daniel (University of Edinburgh) P

KOSTAGIANNIS, Konstantinos (University of Edinburgh)

Party System Stabilisation during Times of Financial Crisis: The Paradox of the Baltic States

JASTRAMSKIS, Mažvydas (Vilnius University)

Where you Should not Govern in Times of Economic Crisis: Retrospective Voting in West and Eastern Europe and the Americas

BOCHSLER, Daniel (University of Zurich) HAENNI, Miriam (University of Zurich)

### Panel 244, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 915

### Partisanship Revisited

Chair BELLUCCI, Paolo (Università degli Studi di

Siena)

#### Discussant ROSEMA, Martin (Universiteit Twente)

It's Nice to Know You're Close at Hand: Representational Distances and Satisfaction With Democracy Across Europe

JOHNS, Robert (University of Essex)

BRANDENBURG, Heinz (University of Strathclyde)

VAN EGMOND, Marcel (University of Amsterdam)

Negative Partisanship as Outgroup Derogation - Effects on Political Attitudes and Voting Behaviour

MAYER, Sabrina (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz)

Partisanship and the Swing-Vote: The Italian Case

BELLUCCI, Paolo (Università degli Studi di Siena) **P** 

The Decline of Party Membership and its Consequences for the Linkage between Citizens and the State

KERN, Anna (University of Leuven)

HOOGHE, Marc (University of Leuven)

### Panel 268, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 915

### Political Participation

### Chair GALLEGO, Aina (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

Critical or Alienated? Assessing the Mediating Effect of Education in the Relationship Between (Dis)Trust and Non-Conventional Political Participation

ARES ABALDE, Macarena (European University Institute)
HERNANDEZ PEREZ, Enrique (European University Institute)

More Politics than People: What Causes Change to Individual-Level Voter Turnout in Britain

DENNISON, James (European University Institute) P

Subconscious and Subliminal Electoral Mobilisation

ROSEMA, Martin (Universiteit Twente)



Chair

### Citizens' Resilience in Times of Crisis

**Keywords** Civil Society, Contentious Politics, Democracy, Political Participation, Social Movements

### **Section Chairs**

GIUGNI, Marco (University of Geneva) GRASSO, Maria (University of Sheffield)

### Panel 231, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 916

Changing Interactions between Publics and Policies in Times of Crisis

Chair CINALLI, Manlio (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

Discontent and Collective Action in the Dutch Armed Forces

PETROVIC, Igor (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) P KLANDERMANS, Bert (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) VAN STEKELENBURG, Jacquelien (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

Discursive Actor Attribution Analysis: A Tool to Analyse How People Make Sense of the Crisis

ROOSE, Jochen (Freie Universität Berlin) PKOUSIS, Maria (University of Geneva)

Living in Hard Times: A Thousand and One Hypotheses on Citizens' Reactions to Economic Crises

GIUGNI, Marco (University of Geneva)

LORENZINI, Jasmine (University of Geneva)

P

Portraying Alternative Forms of Resilience in Hard Economic Times: Theoretical and Methodological Considerations

KOUSIS, Maria (University of Geneva) PASCHOU, Maria (University of Athens)

### Panel 232, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 916

Alternative Forms of Resilience in Times of Crisis

Chair KOUSIS, Maria (University of Geneva)

Discussant ANDRETTA, Massimiliano (European University Institute)

Exploring Social Support Actions as Alternative Forms of Resilience in a Greek Urban Community

KALOGERAKI, Stefania (University of Geneva) PALEXANDRIDIS, Samy (University of Crete)
PAPADAKI, Marina (University of Geneva)

Practices of Social Solidarity in Madrid: Alternative Forms of Economic Activities in Times of Crises

NEZ, Héloïse (Université de Tours / Citeres) P

Resilience and Positive Protest: How do Italian Solidarity-Based Purchase Groups Change in Times of Crisis?

GUIDI, RICCARDO (University of Pisa)

ANDRETTA, Massimiliano (European University Institute)

Social Innovation as a Factor of Community Resilience? The Case of Catalonia

CRUZ-GALLACH, Helena (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona) **P** 

BLANCO, Ismael

Sustainable Community Movements

GRAZIANO, Paolo R (Bocconi University) **P** 

FORNO, Francesca (Università degli Studi di Urbino)

### Panel 234, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 916

### Political Responsiveness in Times of Crisis

Chair UBA, Katrin (Uppsala Universitet)

Discussant MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

National vs Local Government Responsiveness: The Importance of Strategy

BERGLUND, Oscar (University of Bristol)

Perceived Output Strength as a Predictor of Political Participation

DE MOOR, Joost (University of Leuven)

Students Against the Crisis: Antecedents of the Anti-Austerity Mobilisations in Italian Schools and Universities

ZAMPONI, Lorenzo (European University Institute) P

The Impact of Natural Disasters on Political Trust ALBRECHT, Frederike (Uppsala Universitet)

### Panel 235, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 916

## Political Violence in Times of Economic Crisis

Chair ZAMPONI, Lorenzo (European University

Institute)

Co-Chair BOSI, Lorenzo (European University Institute)

Dynamics of Neo-Fascist Protest in Italy in Times of Crisis CASTELLI GATTINARA, Pietro (European University Institute)

FROIO, Caterina (European University Institute)

ALBANESE, Matteo (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais) P

Radical Anti-Fascism in Europe – A Comparative Analysis

JÄMTE, Jan (Södertörn University) P

Revolutionary Violence and Economic Crisis in Greece, 2010 – 2014

KARAMPAMPAS, Sotirios (University of Sheffield)

Riots and Other Forms of Ethnic Protest during Periods of Crisis

SCHNEIDER, Cathy (American University) P

Riots as Ballet: Socially Legitimate Mass Political Violence and Multi-Partite Informal Negotiations in the Greek Political Scene

VOGIATZOGLOU, Markos (European University Institute)

### Panel 237, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 916

### Economic Crises and Social Citizenship

Chair THEISS, Maria (University of Warsaw)

Discussant GRAZIANO, Paolo R (Bocconi University)

Changing Labour Market Regimes and Citizenship Dynamics Central and Southern Europe

MEXI, Maria (University of Geneva) P

THEISS, Maria (University of Warsaw)

Economic Interests in the UK and Germany: What Crisis, and Is It Over Yet?

KIESS, Johannes (University of Siegen)

Empowering Rural Citizenship For Democratic-Participatory Governance and Resilience

ENTRENA-DURAN, Francisco (Universidad de Granada) P JIMÉNEZ-DÍAZ, José-Francisco (Universidad Pablo de Olavide) Expelling EU Citizens: Restrictions in Access to Social Protection of Mobile EU Citizens and their Meaning for EU Citizenship

LAFLEUR, Jean-Michel (Université de Liège)

Mortgage Crisis and Civil Disobedience in Spain

PERA ROS, Marina (Columbia University) P

### Panel 238, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 916

## Economic Crises and the Rise of Populism

Chair MUNOZ, Jordi (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)

Critical Junctures of Modernity: Societal Transformation and Right-Wing Extremist Attitudes in East and West Germany

DECKER, Oliver (University of Leipzig) P

The Effect of the European Economic Crisis on Different Forms of Prejudice

MEEUSEN, Cecil (University of Leuven)

KERN, Anna (University of Leuven)

The Frustration-Aggression Hypothesis and the Financial Crisis: A Cross-Sectional Analysis of Prejudice Expression as a Response to Economic Hardship

BURACZYNSKA, Barbara (University of Sheffield)

The Role of Economic Crisis in Populist Attitudes

RICO, Guillem (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona) P

We The People and The 99%

KUMKAR, Nils-Christian (University of Leipzig)

### Panel 239, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 916

Citizens' Political Responses to Economic Crises: Grievances or Opportunities?

Chair GRASSO, Maria (University of Sheffield)
Co-Chair GIUGNI, Marco (University of Geneva)
Discussant TEMPLE, Luke (University of Sheffield)

Before and After the Crisis: A Comparative Analysis of the Stratification of Protest Activities in Europe

KATSANIDOU, Alexia (Gesis)

EDER, Christina (Gesis) P

Contentious Responses to the Economic Crisis in Spain: The Dynamics of Repertoires, Grievances and Public Attitudes on Twitter

CRISTANCHO, Camilo (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)  ${f P}$ 

ANDUIZA, Eva (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)

Economic Crises, Resource Depletion and Participation: Studying the Effects of the Economic Crisis on Low-Resource, 'Individualised' Political Participation in Western Europe

ENGLISH, Patrick (University of Sheffield)

Examining the Impact of Poverty, Constraints and Anxiety on Political Participation among European Citizens under the Economic Crisis

CINALLI, Manlio (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

VASILOPOULOS, Pavlos (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

Nationalism in Times of Economic Crisis

TEMPLE, Luke (University of Sheffield) P

Panel 240, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 916

Resource-Poor People in Times of Crisis

Chair LAHUSEN, Christian (University of Siegen)

Anti-Austerity Mobilisations and Occupy in Ireland

ROYALL, Frédéric (University of Limerick)

Indignant We Stand, Divided We Fall: Social Protest Movements and the Polarisation Paradox of Democracy in Spain

MARCO COLINO, Sandra (Chinese University of Hong Kong) **P** 

Poor Peoples' Participation in the Protests against Austerity Measures in Portugal

BAUMGARTEN, Britta (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES) **P** 

Unemployment and Political Apathy: Evidence from a Panel Survey in Spain, 2010 – 2012

MUNOZ, Jordi (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona) **P** GALAIS, Carolina (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)

## Section 8

### Citizenship: New Trends and Developments

Keywords Citizenship, Democracy, Education, Identity, Political Participation

#### **Section Chairs**

SOLHAUG, Trond (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim) FOURNIER, Bernard (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

### Panel 001, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Alexander Stone, F: 2, R: 204

### (Re)Thinking Citizenship

Co-Chair BEATTIE, Amanda (Aston University)

An Instinctive Feeling of Independence: UK Citizen Groups Acting Within and Against the State

WATKINS, Heather (University of Nottingham) **P** 

Enacting Citizenship from the Marginal Spaces of (Non) Status

NI MHURCHU, Aoileann (University of Manchester) P

Reconciliation's Citizen: Claim Making and Justice at Times of Transition

JONES, Briony (University of Basel) P

The Shadow American

RAMIREZ, Catherine (University of California, Santa Cruz)

The Vulnerable Political Subject of Citizenship and Exile BEATTIE, Amanda (Aston University)

### Panel 022, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Alexander Stone, F: 2, R: 204

### Changing Frames of Citizenship

Chair MÄKINEN, Katja (University of Jyväskylä) Discussant BJÖRK, Anna (University of Jyväskylä)

Dual Citizenship and Voting Rights: Domestic Practices and Interstate Tensions

NYYSSÖNEN, Heino (University of Tampere) PMETSÄLÄ, Jussi (University of Tampere)

Educational Mobility for EU Citizenship? Students'
Perceptions of Identity, Rights and Participation in the EU
SIKLODI, Nora (University of London, Royal Holloway
College)

Indigenising Citizenship: Intersectional Analysis on Ethnic and Indigenous Differentiation in Postcolonial Lapland

VALKONEN, Sanna (University of Lapland) PVALKONEN, Jarno (University of Lapland)

Naturalisation and the Concept of Citizenship

BJÖRK, Anna (University of Jyväskylä) P

Politics of the Margins: Debating the Rights of Non-Citizens

KIVISTÖ, Hanna-Mari (University of Jyväskylä) P

### Panel 024, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Alexander Stone, F: 2, R: 204

Citizenship and the Right to Travel: A Legal History of the Relationship from before the Passport to after the No Fly List

Chair KAHN, Jeffrey (Southern Methodist University)
Discussant BREZGER, Jan (Freie Universität Berlin)

Citizenship and Immigrant Rights in a Cross National Perspective: An Analysis of Three Western Democracies (Canada, Britain and France)

MAY, Paul (Queen's University, Canada) P

European Citizenship and the Ideal of Trust

BEHRENSEN, Maren (Linköping Universitet)

Mrs Shipley's Ghost: The Right to Travel during the Cold War and Today

KAHN, Jeffrey (Southern Methodist University)

Race across the Globe: William Worthy, Black Internationalism, and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights

LOVELACE, Herbert (Indiana University) P

### Panel 025, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Alexander Stone, F: 2, R: 204

Citizenship Education, Competence and Participation

Chair BØRHAUG, Kjetil (Universitetet i Bergen)

Civic Literacy After Politics

LAGERGREN WAHLIN, Fredrika (University of Gothenburg)

Knowledge Politics and Citizenship Education: Between Globalisation and Re-Nationalisation

SZUKALA, Andrea (University of Bielefeld)

Political Knowledge in a Comparative Perspective: How Inequality and Electoral Disproportionality Affect the Impact of Education

MILNER, Henry (Université de Montréal)

Political Learning and Political Culture in Comparative Perspective

DENK, Thomas (Åbo Akademi) PLEHTINEN, Sarah (Åbo Akademi)

The Legal Battle around Citizenship Education in Spain PROESCHEL, Claude (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

### Panel 026, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Alexander Stone, F: 2, R: 204

Citizenship Education in Times of Change or Crises

Chair SOLHAUG, Trond (Norwegian University of

Science & Technology, Trondheim)

Co-Chair FOURNIER, Bernard (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

Diverse Students with Diverse Strategies in their Political Orientation: A Study of First-Time Voters' Different Approaches to Recent Elections – With Implications for Teaching

SOLHAUG, Trond (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim) **₽** 

KRISTENSEN, Niels (Aalborg Universitet)

Education for Citizenship Learning: Teachers' Competences for Fostering Students' Citizenship Engagement

SALEMA, Maria-Helena (Universidade de Lisboa – Instituto de Educação) **P** 

Identity, Democracy and Diversity in Schooling: National and International Perspectives

OSLER, Audrey (University of Leeds) P

New Reasons for Voting? The Norwegian Media Campaign to Get Out the Young Votes in 2013

BØRHAUG, Kjetil (Universitetet i Bergen)



### Panel 114, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Alexander Stone, F: 2, R: 204

Extending Citizens' Voting Rights: Participation and Socialisation Experiences from Voting at the age of 16 years

#### Chair FOURNIER, Bernard (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

Benefits of Lowering the Voting Age to 16: Evidence from the Scottish Independence Referendum

EICHHORN, Jan (University of Edinburgh) P

European Citizenship in Action: Electoral Rights in the Making of a Political Union

STRUDEL, Sylvie (Université Panthéon-Assas Paris 2) P
Is there any Relationship between Lowering the Right
to Vote to 16 and Young People's Interest in Politics in
Belgium?

FOURNIER, Bernard (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

Is Voting a Habit? An Analysis of the Effects of the Norwegian Voting-Age Trial

BERGH, Johannes (Institute for Social Research, Oslo) P
Why did they Vote? Voter Turnout and the Mobilisation
of 16-year-olds in the Norwegian Local Elections of 2011
ØDEGÅRD, Guro (Institute for Social Research, Oslo) P
BERGH, Johannes (Institute for Social Research, Oslo)
SAGLIE, Jo (Institute for Social Research, Oslo)

### Panel 221, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Alexander Stone, F: 2, R: 204

New Trends in Gender and Citizenship in the EU

Chair GALLIGAN, Yvonne (Queen's University Belfast)

Does Mobility Across Europe Enhance or Impede Citizenship?

GALLIGAN, Yvonne (Queen's University Belfast) P

Gender, Citizenship and Multicultural Europe: The Challenge to Political Agency for Muslim Women

MONTGOMERY, Victoria (Queen's University Belfast) P

Gender, Nationalism and Citizenship in Conflict Europe

DEIANA, Maria Adriana (Queen's University Belfast) P

Sharia Courts and Arbitral Tribunals in United Kingdom

BRIONES, Irene (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)

Violence and Women and Immigration – What Does Citizenship Really Mean?

MAGILL, Severyna (OP Jindal Global University) P

### Panel 222, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Alexander Stone, F: 2, R: 204

### Noncitizenship in Theory and Practice

Chair BLOOM, Tendayi (United Nations University)
Co-Chair TONKISS, Katherine (University of Birmingham)

Noncitizens in Contemporary Australia: Consumption, Contract and Resistance

ROBERTSON, Shanthi (University of Western Sydney)

Noncitizenship as Misrecognition

THOMPSON, Simon (University of the West of England) P
Rethinking the State by Asking in What Sense Citizenship
Might Lie Beyond It

STACK, Trevor (Aberdeen/Robert Gordon Universities) P
The Making of Filipino World War II Veterans as 'Little

Americans': Citizenship Formation in the Context of Empire

VALIENTE-NEIGHBOURS, Jimiliz (University of California, Santa Cruz) **P** 

### Panel 363, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Alexander Stone, F: 2, R: 204

### The Political Citizenship of Emigrants

Chair PEDROZA, Luicy (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)

Co-Chair/Discussant LAFLEUR, Jean-Michel (Université de Liège)

Attitudes of Poles Abroad to the 'New' Polish Diaspora Policy

NOWOSIELSKI, Michal (Institute for Western Affairs, Poznan) **P** 

Dual Citizenship in Sub-Saharan African Countries PAC, Magdalene (University of Duisburg-Essen)

Emigrant Policy Index: A Comparative Analysis between Mexico and El Salvador

PALOP, Pau (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies) **P** 

PEDROZA, Luicy (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)

Keeping the Link: Analysing Global Trends in Dual Citizenship Policies, 1960 – 2013

VINK, Maarten Peter (Maastricht Universiteit) 
SCHAKEL, Arjan H (Maastricht Universiteit)

Representative Models versus Access to the Ballot: What Accounts for Lower Turnout among Emigrant Voters?

HUTCHESON, Derek (Malmö University College) P

### Comparative Territorial Politics and Policy

Keywords Comparative Politics, Federalism, Regionalism

### **Section Chairs**

SCHAKEL, Arjan H (Maastricht Universiteit) TOUBEAU, Simon (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

### Panel 080, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: A LT

Elections, Public Opinion and Political Accountability in Multi-Level Systems

### Chair LEON ALFONSO, Sandra (University of York)

12 Angry Fishermen: Voter Gratitude When the Government Does Not Deliver But Pays Out

RIERA, Pedro (University of Strathclyde)

JURADO, Ignacio (University of Manchester) PDINAS, Elias (University of Oxford)

Apportioning Credit and Blame in Multi-Level Systems

THORLAKSON, Lori (University of Alberta)

Delenda est Autonomia? Explaining the Variation on Regional Economic Evaluations in the Context of the Global Financial Crisis

GARMENDIA MADARIAGA, Amuitz (SUNY Binghamton)

Second-Order Election Effects in the European Multilevel Electoral System

SCHAKEL, Arjan H (Maastricht Universiteit)

Voters' Inference of Candidates' Ideological Orientations across Issue Dimensions

LIÑEIRA, Robert (University of Edinburgh)

MUNOZ, Jordi (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)

RICO, Guillem (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)

### Panel 115, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: A LT

Federalism and Conflict Management in Divided Societies

Chair SWENDEN, Wilfried (University of Edinburgh)
Discussant PETERSOHN, Bettina (University of Edinburgh)

A Federation Among Unequals: The Case of Ethiopia FESSHA, Yonathan (University of the Western Cape)

Federal Solutions to Ethnic Conflict in Africa: Evaluating South Africa and Ethiopia's Last 20 Years

ERK, Jan (Universiteit Leiden)

Multi-/Plurinational Regions and Kin-State Citizenship

STJEPANOVIĆ, Dejan (University of Edinburgh)

Reaching Across the Divide: The Institutional Barriers to Cross-Ethnic Parties in Post-Conflict Societies

MURTAGH, Cera (University of Edinburgh) P

### Panel 116, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: A LT

## Federalism and the Financial and Economic Crisis

Chair

COLINO, Cesar (Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia – UNED, Madrid)

Discussant DICKOVICK, James Tyler (Washington and Lee University)

Centralisation in Times of Crisis: Evidence from 11 Federal States

RUIZ PALMERO, Christian (Université de Lausanne) P TREIN, Philipp (Université de Lausanne)

Financial Crisis, Finance Policies in the Regions and the Politics of Territory in Spain

PORTAS, Paula (Cardiff University) P

Fiscal Federalisation of the EU

WOZNIAKOWSKI, Tomasz (European University Institute)

Opportunism or Compliance? Intergovernmental Relations in Times of Crisis

SCHNABEL, Johanna (Université de Lausanne)

Tightening of Fiscal Rules in the European Union: A Multi-Level Response to the Financial Crisis

VOGEL, Stephan (University of Cologne)

HOSHMAND, Nawid (University of Cologne)



### Panel 147, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: A LT

Independence Referenda: Scotland and Catalonia in Comparative Perspective

#### Chair KEATING, Michael (University of Aberdeen)

Dealing with the Secession Threat: The Strategies of the Spanish and British Governments Compared

MARTÍ-TOMÀS, David (University of Edinburgh)

Independence Referenda in Scotland and Catalonia – Partisan Actors, Pressures and Powers Compared

BEHNKE, Nathalie (Universität Konstanz) P

Obstacle or Asset for Independence? An Exploration of the Role of Immigration in the Catalan Case

FRANCO GUILLEN, Nuria (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) P

Scottish and Catalan Independence Tendencies in the Broader European (after 1989) Comparative Perspective

SZUL, Roman (University of Warsaw) **P** 

What do Employers Think About a Possible Catalan Independence?

MEDINA, Iván (Universidad Autònoma de Madrid) P MOLINS, Joaquim (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)

### Panel 249, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: A LT

Party Politics, Issue-Competition and Decentralisation

### Chair/Disc ELIAS, Anwen (Aberystwyth University)

Decentralisation and Centrifugation of State-Wide Parties: An Analysis of Spanish Parliamentary Elites

LEON ALFONSO, Sandra (University of York) P

How do Regionalist Parties in Catalonia and South Tyrol Deal with the Immigration Issue in Competition?

ZUBER, Christina (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) P

Issue Framing in Stateless Nationalist and Regionalist Party Platforms

CHHIM, Chris (McGill University) P

Regionalist Parties' Positioning on European Integration: Changing Characters of Integration and Changing Patterns of Positioning?

MASSETTI, Emanuele (Gediz University) PSCHAKEL, Arjan H (Maastricht Universiteit)

Why Decentralise Authority Asymmetrically? A Mixed Methods Analysis of Territorial Reforms in 12 Countries

RÖTH, Leonce (University of Cologne)

KAISER, André (University of Cologne)

### Panel 281, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: A LT

## Politics and Policies at the Regional Level

Are Regional Elections Second Order Elections? An Empirical Analysis of Campaign-Tweets in Belgium

BOUTECA, Nicolas (Ghent University) P

Cross-Border Cooperation in the EU: Mapping Variation within the Belgian case

BANDILLI, Marsida (University of Antwerp) P

Government Elections in the Swiss Cantons: The End of Consensus Governments?

BOUSBAH, Karima Seraina (University of Zurich) PBOCHSLER, Daniel (University of Zurich)

Multi-Level Governance or Intergovernmental Relations: The Case of Refugee Integration in Scotland

MULVEY, Gareth (University of Glasgow) P

### Panel 293, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: A LT

Public Policy Convergence and Divergence in Multi-Level States

## Chair/Disc TOUBEAU, Simon (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

Coping with Austerity at the Regional Level: Fiscal Adjustment and Welfare Reform Strategies in Spanish Regions in Response to the Fiscal Crisis

COLINO, Cesar (Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia – UNED, Madrid) **P** 

DEL PINO, Eloisa (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

HOMBRADO MARTOS, Angustias M (University of Kent)

Länder Spending Priorities: Regional Variation in Inputs and Outputs

PAMPHILIS, Niccole (University of Edinburgh) 
P
JEFFERY, Charlie (University of Edinburgh)

New Policy Divergence in German Federalism: Explaining Policy-Making by the Länder After the Federalism Reform of 2006

VOGEL, Stephan (University of Cologne) PREUS, Iris (University of Bamberg)

Territorial Governance in Western Europe: Second-Order Strong Identity Regions between Convergence and Divergence

COLE, Alistair (Cardiff University)

PASQUIER, Romain (Institut d'Études Politiques de Rennes I)

HARGUINDÉGUY, Jean-Baptiste (Universidad Pablo de

#### Olavide)

Territorial Mobilisation and Sub-State Welfare Governance in Italy, Spain and the UK

VAMPA, Davide (European University Institute) P

### Panel 333, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: A LT

## Subnational Actors in the EU: Formation, Expression and Adaptation

Chair TATHAM, Michael (Universitetet i Bergen)
Co-Chair MBAYE, Heather (University of West Georgia)
Discussant DOTTI, Nicola Francesco (Vrije Universiteit
Brussel)

Cross-Border Cooperation and Governance in the English Channel / Manche Region: A Unique Case?

HUGGINS, Christopher (University of Keele)

Impact of Europe 2020 on Subnational Governance: Describing Variation Between Flanders, Scotland and Catalonia

MAES, Frederic (University of Antwerp) PBURSENS, Peter (University of Antwerp)

Moving Towards a New Imagery of Sub-National Mobilisation in Europe: Shifting from MLG I to MLG II

ANTUNES, Sandrina (University of Minho) P

Multi-Level Governance in Action: The Competence Allocation Preferences of Regional Elites

TATHAM, Michael (Universitetet i Bergen) **P**BAUER, Michael (German University of Administrative Sciences Speyer)

Partisan Pork Barrel in Multilevel Systems: The Constituency-Level Allocation of European Regional Development Funds in Italy and France

DELLMUTH, Lisa Maria (Stockholm University) SCHRAFF, Dominik (Universität St Gallen) STOFFEL, Michael (Universität Konstanz)

### Panel 349, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: A LT

## The Dynamics of Federal Regimes in Comparative Perspective

Chair PETERSOHN, Bettina (University of Edinburgh)
Discussant SWENDEN, Wilfried (University of Edinburgh)

Asymmetrical Federalism Revisited: A QCA Analysis of Reactions To Asymmetry

HOMBRADO MARTOS, Angustias M (University of Kent) P
Decentralisation in Africa: Sequences and Political
Incentives

DICKOVICK, James Tyler (Washington and Lee University)

Institutional Dynamics of Intergovernmental Relations under Centralisation: New Trends in Russia's Regional Policy

ILCHENKO, Mikhail (Institute of Philosophy and Law – Russian Academy of Sciences, Ural Branch)

Territorial Dynamics in Comparative-Historical Perspective

BROSCHEK, Joerg (Technische Universität Darmstadt)
PETERSOHN, Bettina (University of Edinburgh) 
TOUBEAU, Simon (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

The Influence of Asymmetrical Mechanisms on Territorial Dynamics in Multinational Federal Agreements: The Case of Spain

HOLESCH, Adam (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)

### Contemporary Challenges to Political Representation

**Keywords** Civil Society, Democracy, European Politics, Parliaments, Political Parties, Representation

### **Section Chairs**

KRÖGER, Sandra (University of Exeter)

POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

### Panel 012, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: BLT

Assessing the Challenges for the Quality of Representation

Chair GATTERMANN, Katjana (University of

Amsterdam)

Co-Chair KATSANIDOU, Alexia (Gesis)

Discussant KONSTANTINIDIS, Iannis (University of Macedonia)

Do Wages Affect Politician Performance? A Regression Discontinuity Approach for Municipalities

VAN DER LINDE, Daan (University of Utrecht)

FALCKE, Swantje (University of Utrecht) KOETSIER, Ian (University of Utrecht)

Economic Crisis and Quality of Representation: Comparing the 2009 and 2013 German Federal Elections

KATSANIDOU, Alexia (Gesis)

GATTERMANN, Katjana (University of Amsterdam) P

Ticket-Splitting in EU Split-Level Democracy: Seeking Policy Representation Across National and EP Arenas

KONSTANTINIDIS, lannis (University of Macedonia) PLEFKOFRIDI, Zoe (European University Institute)

### Panel 093, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: BLT

Equal Representation in Electoral and Non-Electoral Settings

Chair MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula (Uppsala

Universitet)

Co-Chair NÄSSTRÖM, Sofia (Uppsala Universitet)
Discussant URBINATI, Nadia (Columbia University)

Does Democractic Theory Need Epistemic Standards? Grounds For a Purely Procedural Defence of Majority Rule

INVERNIZZI ACCETTI, Carlo (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

Equality, Democracy, and the Right to Vote

STONE, Peter (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) **P** 

Issues and Images – New Sources of Inequality in Current Representative Democracy

THAA, Winfried (University of Trier)

Representation, Democratic Equality and Neo-Athenian Institutions

MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula (Uppsala Universitet) P

Unorthodox Representation and Democratic Equality SAWARD, Michael (University of Warwick) ▶

### Panel 209, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: BLT

### National Parliaments in the EU

#### Chair KRÖGER, Sandra (University of Exeter)

Let's Talk Europe – Parliamentary Communication in EU Affairs

AUEL, Katrin (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

More Bureaucracy or More Democracy? The EU At an (Un-)Representative Turn?

NEUHOLD, Christine (Maastricht Universiteit)

The Fiction of Europe? Reactions of Spanish MPs to Europe

COLLER, Xavier (Universidad Pablo de Olavide)

The Neglected Role of National Parliaments in EU Policy-Making: Giving Representation its Due

KRÖGER, Sandra (University of Exeter)

BELLAMY, Richard (European University Institute)

### Panel 271, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: BLT

#### Political Parties and the EU

### Chair HERTNER, Isabelle (University of Birmingham)

Interest, Indifference, or Ignorance? How Centre-Left Parties Deal with the EU at Grassroots Level

HERTNER, Isabelle (University of Birmingham)  ${f P}$ 

Programmatic European Union Opposition

LUETGERT, Brooke (Sabancı University)

HATIPOĞLU, Emre (Sabancı University)

Still Europeanists? A Careful Look at Mainstream Parties' EU Positions

MAAG, Simon (University of Zurich)

The Influence of Decreasing Policy Congruence on the Politicisation of the EU and Rising Euroscepticism

NANOU, Kyriaki (University of Nottingham) **P** ZAPRYANOVA, Galina (Universität Mannheim)

Towards Convergence in Times of Crisis? Assessing Opinion Congruence between Voters and Parties in Seven EU Elections

VASILOPOULOU, Sofia (University of York)
GATTERMANN, Katjana (University of Amsterdam)

### Panel 273, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: B LT

## Political Representation Beyond Elections

## Chair POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

French MPs and Citizens: Political Resources and Diversity of Representative Logics

VIGOUR, Cecile (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux)

Normative Perspectives on Audience-Based Evaluation of Representation

WILKER, Nadja (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) P Studying Political Representation in the Era of Digital Communication: A Framework for Analysis

KARLSSON, Martin (University of Örebro)

### Panel 309, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: BLT

## Representation and Democracy – Still a Strong Link?

Chair/Disc POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

Co-Chair PUNTSCHER RIEKMANN, Sonja (Universität Salzburg)

Representation of the Member States in EU Agencies: The Role and Accountability of National Representatives in EU Agencies' Boards

BUESS, Michael (University of Lucerne)

Sovereignty and Representation in the European Union: On Rousseau in the 21st Century

PUNTSCHER RIEKMANN, Sonja (Universität Salzburg)

The Crisis, Democracy and Differentiation

FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo)

The European Parliament meets New Intergovernmentalism: A New Reality of Compounded Representation?

POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna) **P** 

SLOMINSKI, Peter (University of Vienna EIF)

### Panel 311, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: B LT

### Representation in Global Governance

## Chair DE WILDE, Pieter (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

#### Discussant KUYPER, Jonathan (Stockholm University)

Communicating New Democratic Links? National Parliamentarians and Their Patterns of Representation in EU Affairs

KINSKI, Lucy (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna) P

On the Dysfunctional Inter-Governmental Design of Interest Representation in Global Governance

PARÍZEK, Michal (Charles University in Prague) P

Representation in Supranational Strong Publics: Claims-Making in the UN General Assembly and European Parliament

PALMTAG, Tabea (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

DE WILDE, Pieter (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

PALMTAG, Tabea (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

JUNK, Wiebke (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

ZÜRN, Michael (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)



Uploading Democracy: The Domestic Sources of Openness in Global Governance

SOMMERER, Thomas (Stockholm University) PTALLBERG, Jonas (Stockholm University)
SQUATRITO, Theresa (Universitetet i Oslo)

### Panel 346, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: BLT

The 'Constructivist Turn' in Political Representation: Exchanges between Theoretical and Empirical Scholars

Chair SEVERS, Eline (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)
Discussant SAWARD, Michael (University of Warwick)

Back to the Future? Political Representation in the Online Age: Reflections on the 5Star Movement in Italy

CASTIGLIONE, Dario (University of Exeter) P

Democratic Representation and the Constituency Paradox

DISCH, Lisa (University of Michigan)

Is Parliament's Increased Focus on Public Engagement Changing the Nature of Parliamentary Representation?

LESTON-BANDEIRA, Cristina (University of Hull)

The Tenacity of the Social Contract: Flemish MPs' Self-Legitimation in an Age of Distrust

SEVERS, Eline (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

Transnational Populism: Representing 'The People' beyond the Nation-State

MOFFITT, Benjamin (Stockholm University) P

### Panel 410, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: BLT

Who gets Represented in EU Policy-Making?

Chair KRÖGER, Sandra (University of Exeter)

Explaining Interest Representation During the Euro Crisis in Elite Business Papers

HECHINGER, Anna (University of Zurich)

Political Representation and the 29th Demos

LACEY, Joseph (European University Institute) P

Understanding Increasing Self-Perception: The Role of National Parliaments in Plenary Debates in the Assemblée Nationale and the Bundestag

THOMAS, Anja (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

Who Influences EU Integration?

LESSCHAEVE, Christophe (University of Antwerp)

### Section 11

# Contemporary Local Self-Governance and Democracy – Challenges and Responses

Keywords Comparative Politics, Democracy, Local Government

#### **Section Chairs**

LIDSTRÖM, Anders (Umeå Universitet) HLEPAS, Nikos (University of Athens)

### Panel 078, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: C LT

Effects of Non-Electoral Participation in Local Politics

Chair VETTER, Angelika (Universität Stuttgart)
Co-Chair FONT, Joan (Consejo Superior de

Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

Discussant DENTERS, Bas (Universiteit Twente)

Beyond the Participatory Process: Consequences in the Interaction Between Civil Society and Local Authorities

JIMENEZ SANCHEZ, Manuel (Carlos III-Juan March Institute of Social Sciences – IC3JM)

GARCIA ESPIN, Patricia (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)

Dialogue Oriented and Direct Forms of Citizen Participation – So What?

VETTER, Angelika (Universität Stuttgart) P

Effects of Participatory Innovations on Representative Democracy – Preliminary Findings

GEISSEL, Brigitte (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

What Makes for Successful Citizens' Initiatives? DENTERS, Bas (Universiteit Twente)

### Panel 132, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: C LT

## Governance, Networks and Leadership

Chair LIDSTRÖM, Anders (Umeå Universitet)

Discussant KJAER, Ulrik (University of Southern Denmark –
Odense)

A New Theoretical Framework for the Study of Urban Political Leadership

NORN, Peter Andreas (Copenhagen Business School) **P** 

Hierarchy and Compromise in English and German Municipal Development Projects

ECKERSLEY, Peter (University of Newcastle upon Tyne)

Mayors in the Spotlight: Local Electoral Presidentialisation in Flanders (Belgium)

RODENBACH, Johannes (Ghent University)

Strong versus Weak Collaboration: Strengthening Local Governance, Democracy and Accountability in Co-Governance

CHEYNE, Christine (Massey University) P

### Panel 156, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: C LT

## Institutional Reform in Local Government

Chair HLEPAS, Nikos (University of Athens)
Discussant ROSE, Lawrence (Universitetet i Oslo)

Changing Local Relations: Effects of Political and Administrative Reforms in Hungary

DOBOS, Gabor (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences) **P** 

Explaining the Responsiveness to Citizens' Demands in German Local Governments – Evidence from a Field Experiment

GROHS, Stephan (Universität Konstanz) **P** 

ADAM, Christian (Universität Konstanz)

KNILL, Christoph (Universität Konstanz)

Modern Municipalities: The Changing Role of Local Government and Local Democracy in Sweden

GRANBERG, Mikael (Karlstad University) PMONTIN, Stig (University of Gothenburg)

Modernising Traditional Land Rights in Namibia: Power Struggle or Fruitful Cooperation?

BEHR, Daniela (Universität Konstanz) P

VAN DER HAER, Roos (Universität Konstanz)

KROMREY, Daniela (Universität Konstanz)

### Panel 194, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: C LT

## Local Elections, Representation and Participation

Chair ROSE, Lawrence (Universitetet i Oslo)

Discussant GEISSEL, Brigitte (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

Case Study: Can you 'Fight' City Hall on Climate Change? Tales from Manchester, UK

HUDSON, Marc (unaffiliated activist)

Determinants of Turnout in a Compulsory Voting Setting: Local Elections in Belgium and Ecuador

DANDOY, Régis (Université Libre de Bruxelles)
JADOT, Anne (Fondation Nationale des Sciences
Politiques) 
P

How Equal is the Electoral Representation in Municipalities? A Study of Disproportionality in Polish Local Councils

GENDZWILL, Adam (University of Warsaw) P

ŻÓŁTAK, Tomasz (University of Warsaw)

RUTKOWSKI, Jakub (University of Warsaw)

Participation in Projects – An Overview of the EU-Funded Urban Projects in Finland

KUOKKANEN, Kanerva (University of Helsinki) P

Second Thoughts on Second Order Elections: On the Particularities of Local Elections

KJAER, Ulrik (University of Southern Denmark - Odense) STEYVERS, Kristof (Ghent University) ₽

### Panel 195, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: C LT

### Local Government Mergers and Territorial Reforms

Chair DENTERS, Bas (Universiteit Twente)
Discussant HLEPAS, Nikolaos-K (National and
Capodistrian University of Athens)

Intermunicipal Cooperation and Regional Governance in Europe: An Institutional Collective Action Framework

TAVARES, Antonio (University of Minho) P FEIOCK, Richard



Launching and Implementing Municipal Mergers: A Monadic and Dyadic Test of Key Determinants STREBEL, Michael (University of Zurich)

Local Government Reforms in Italy and Spain: Towards Institutional Sustainability or Weaker Local Authorities?

BOLGHERINI, Silvia (Dipartimento di Scienze Sociali, Università di Napoli Federico II) ₽

Territorial Reform Strategies, Size and Local Self-Governance: The Case of Norway

LESJØ, Jon Helge (Lillehammer University College) PP PEDERSEN, Tor Helge (Lillehammer University College)

### Panel 196, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: C LT

Local Policy and Public Services

Chair LESJØ, Jon Helge (Lillehammer University

College)

Discussant LIDSTRÖM, Anders (Umeå Universitet)

European Affairs at the Local Level: The Emergence of a Professional Field?

RAVINET, Pauline (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille) P SBARAGLIA, Fanny (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

Research Policy at the Local Level of Government: The Establishment of a Foundation for Research Funding by the Municipality of Norrköping

PERSSON, Bo (Linköping Universitet)

The Demanding Citizen: Implications for Democratic Local Government in Norway

ROSE, Lawrence (Universitetet i Oslo)

Throttling the 'Growth Machine': Institutional and Administrative Determinants of Restrictive Local Land Use Regulation in Switzerland

SCHULZ, Tobias (Swiss Federal Research Institute for Forest, Snow, and Landscape) **₽** 

## Section 12

### Contemporary Modes of Food Governance

**Keywords** Civil Society, European Union, Global, Governance, Green Politics, Public Policy, WTO

### **Section Chairs**

BREEMAN, Gerard (Wageningen University and Research Center) BARLING, David (City University London)

### Panel 059, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 326

De-Compartmentalising Agricultural Policy Making? The New Politics of Food and Agriculture

Chair/Disc DAUGBJERG, Carsten (Australian National University)

Co-Chair FEINDT, Peter H (Wageningen University and Research Center)

Explaining Reform and Reversal of the EU's Common Agricultural Policy From 1992 to 2013

DAUGBJERG, Carsten (Australian National University) 
Is the CAP still Compartmentalised? An Examination of the 2013 CAP Reform Under the Co-Decision Process

GREER, Alan (University of the West of England) P

The New Politics of Food in the United States SHEINGATE, Adam (Johns Hopkins University)

The Politics of Agricultural Patents in Germany – A Case of De-Compartmentalising Agricultural Policy Making? FEINDT, Peter H (Wageningen University and Research Center)

### Panel 118, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 326

Food Governance: From European and Global Goals to Local Governance

Chair BREEMAN, Gerard (Wageningen University

and Research Center)

Discussant CANDEL, Jeroen (Wageningen University and Research Center)

Economic and Environmental Importance and Instruments to Support the Development of Organic Farming in the European Union and in the United States of America

PANCISZKO, Barbara (University of Wroclaw)

Governance of Sustainable Livestock: Bridging the Gap Between Global Dialogues and Local Arrangements in the Livestock Sector

BREEMAN, Gerard (Wageningen University and Research Center) P

TERMEER, Katrien (Wageningen University and Research Center)

Local Governance of Agri-Food Crises: The Food Policy Council Movement in North America

MOONEY, Patrick (University of Kentucky)

Should we Lobby Governments or Corporations? A Comparative Case Study of Old and New Tactics to Improve Factory Farming

LELIEVELDT, Herman (University of Utrecht) P

Which Path to Take? How European Commission Officials Deal with Controversy in Food Security Policy-Making Processes

CANDEL, Jeroen (Wageningen University and Research Center) P

### Panel 128, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 326

### Global Governance of Food and Food Security

Chair BARLING, David (City University London) Co-Chair DUNCAN, Jessica (Wageningen University and Research Center)

Discussant BERNARD DE RAYMOND, Antoine (INRA)

Contested Framings of 'Agricultural Research for

Development'

SEGAL, Ruth (University of Sussex)

Food Security as a Tool to Globally Reshape **Aarifood Policies** 

BERNARD DE RAYMOND, Antoine (INRA) P

Investment in Agriculture as a Contested Terrain of Global Food Governance

McKEON, Nora (University of Rome 3) P

Rationalising from Below: Social Movements and the 'New Food Policy'

BREM-WILSON, Joshua (University of Bradford)

The Renewed Global Food Security Policy Agenda and the Environmental Policy Divide

BARLING, David (City University London) P

DUNCAN, Jessica (Wageningen University and Research Center)



### Critical Policy Studies: Discourse, Argumentation and Interpretation

**Keywords** Critical theory, Democracy, Governance, Methods, Political Theory, Post-Structuralism, Public Policy, Qualitative

#### **Section Chairs**

DURNOVA, Anna (University of Vienna) FISCHER, Frank (University of Kassel) ZITTOUN, Philippe (Université Lyon II)

### Panel 055, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 5, R: A504

Critical Policy Studies meeting International Relations

Chair ZITTOUN, Philippe (Université Lyon II)

Argumentative Policy Analysis and Obama's Grand Strategy

USMANOV, Sardor (University of Economics, Prague) P
Experiencing Categorising and Peacebuilding

KOUASSI, Marie (Université catholique de Louvain)

Legitimisation Strategies and Japan's Multilateralism Incentive

KOLMAS, Michal (Charles University in Prague) P

Speaking Europe: How is the EU Constructed through Performative Discourse

BÉLANGER, Marie-Eve (University of Ottawa)

The Rise of an Anti-Politics Machinery: Peacebuilding and the Focus on Results

BÄCHTOLD, Stefan (University of Basel)

### Panel 056, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 5, R: A504

Critical Policy Studies Revisited: Extensions and Critique

Chair DURNOVA, Anna (University of Vienna)

Critically Engaging with S in Interpretive Policy Analysis: Insights from an Empirical Study of Implementation

PAPANASTASIOU, Natalie (University of Edinburgh)

Governing Public Services in Europe by Discourse: The Formula Services of General (Economic) Interest Seen as a Discursive Instrument of European Governmentality

PUPAT, Yoann (Université Lyon II) P

Problem Brokers and the Multiple Streams Framework KNAGGÅRD, Åsa (Lunds Universitet) ▶

Why do Policy Discourses Succeed? Policy Actors and Discursive Change

HASSENTEUFEL, Patrick (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

ZITTOUN, Philippe (Université Lyon II)

### Panel 071, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 5, R: A504

Discourses on Vulnerable or Marginalised Groups: Contributions from Critical Policy Studies

Chair DRAGOTESC, Andra-Mirona (Universitatea de Vest din Timisoara)

Framing Policy Designs Through Emotions: The Case of Lone Mothers

DURNOVA, Anna (University of Vienna)

HEJZLAROVA, Eva (Charles University in Prague)

Gender as Normative Violence: An Analysis of the Scottish Government's National Violence Against Women Strategy 'Safer Lives: Changed Lives' (2009)

MAXWELL, Tanita (University of Aberdeen)

What Do We Talk about When We Talk about Violence Against Women? The Institutionalisation of Depositing Violence Against Women into Social, Economical, Political and Cultural 'Boxes'

DRAGOTESC, Andra-Mirona (Universitatea de Vest din Timisoara)

### Panel 220, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 5, R: A504

New Perspectives on Reflexive Governance

Chair/Disc FEINDT, Peter H (Wageningen University and Research Center)

A Tale of 'Fat Cats' and 'Stupid Activists': Contested Values, Governance and Reflexivity in the Brno Railway Station Controversy

DURNOVA, Anna (University of Vienna) P

Assessment Practices in the Policy and Politics Cycles: A Contribution to Reflexive Governance for Sustainable Development?

MEADOWCROFT, James (Carleton University) STEURER, Reinhard (BOKU – University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Vienna)

FEINDT, Peter H (Wageningen University and Research Center) **P** 

Democracy and Learning in Reflexive Governance – Conceptual and Empirical Reflections for Critical Studies of Sustainable Development

FEINDT, Peter H (Wageningen University and Research Center)

MEADOWCROFT, James (Carleton University)

Les Reciproqueteurs: Post-Regulatory Corporatism

HUGOSON, Rolf (Umeå Universitet) P

Pigs in the City: Reflective Deliberations on the Boundary Concept of Agroparks in The Netherlands

METZE, Tamara (Universiteit van Tilburg) P

## Section 15

# Globalisation and the New Governance of National Security?

**Keywords** Business, Conflict, Globalisation, Governance, International Relations, Political Economy, Security

### **Section Chairs**

WEISS, Moritz (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München) DEVORE, Marc (University of St Andrews)

### Panel 085, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J361

Emerging Technologies and the Governance of National Security

Chair/Disc WEISS, Moritz

(Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

A Revolution in Warfare? Tactical Drone Use by the German Bundeswehr in Afghanistan

FRANKE, Ulrike Esther (University of Oxford) P

A Revolution of Democratic Warfare? A QCA-Based Study of the Driving Factors behind Military Transformations

HANSEL, Mischa (University of Cologne) PRUHNKE, Simon (University of Cologne)

Who Is to Safeguard Trust in Cyberspace?

SALMINEN, Mirva (University of Lapland) PLIMNELL, Jarno (private sector)

### Panel 131, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J361

Globalisation of Conflicts and the Privatisation of Security

Chair/Disc DEVORE, Marc (University of St Andrews)

Normative Power by Contract? The Privatisation of EU Crisis Management Operations

CUSUMANO, Eugenio (European University Institute) P GIUMELLI, Francesco (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen)

Private Security Governance: Assessing the Conditions for Private Measures Fighting Somali Piracy

STAFF, Helge (Jacobs University Bremen) P



Restructuring Yemen's Security Sector: Global Strategies of Containment, Local Power Dynamics

DU BOUCHET, Ludmila (University of Cambridge) P

Sri Lanka's Tamil Network Dynamics: How to Explain the Rise of the LTTE?

STÄHLI, Armin (Universität St Gallen)

The Linkage of International and Internal Security – Brazilian Contributions to United Nations Peacekeeping Operations and their Effect on the Domestic Security Sector

HARIG, Christoph (Kings College London) P

### Panel 133, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J361

Governing Small Arms – National, Regional and International Dynamics in a Globalised World

Chair/Disc MARSH, Nicholas (International Peace Research Institute, Oslo)

Arms Flows to Fragile States: Reducing the Risks of Conflict and Instability

HOLTOM, Paul (University of Coventry) P

Don't Mention the War: Law, Politics and Small Arms

JITTS, Amber (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies) **P** 

EU Strategy to Tackle Illicit Acquisition of Firearms

DUQUET, Nils (Flemish Peace Institute)

VAN ALSTEIN, Maarten (Flemish Peace Institute)

Governance of Small Arms in the Absence of a State Monopoly of Legitimate Violence

MARSH, Nicholas (International Peace Research Institute, Oslo)

Small Arms, Armed Violence and Governance in Fragile and 'Seriously Affected' States

GREENE, Owen P

### Panel 167, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J361

## International Institutions and the Globalisation of Arms Production

#### Chair/Disc VLCEK, William (University of St Andrews)

And the Leopard Goes To... Explaining Changes in Germany's Arms Export Policy

SIMMEL, Verena (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München) **P** 

Explaining the EDA's Arrested Development

DEVORE, Marc (University of St Andrews) P

Liberalisation Against all Odds? The Abolishment of Defence Offsets in the EU

WEISS, Moritz (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

The Politics of Fighter Jets in Western Europe

HOEFFLER, Catherine

(Université catholique de Lille - ESPOL) P

MERAND, Frederic (Université de Montréal)

### Governance and Policy Instruments

**Keywords** Gender, Globalisation, Governance, Institutions, Knowledge, Policy Analysis, Political Economy

### **Section Chairs**

ERKKILA, Tero (University of Helsinki) REPO, Jemima (University of Helsinki)

### Panel 077, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: East Quad, F: 2, R: LT

Economic Governance and the New Frontiers of EU Social and Employment Policy

#### Chair ZBYSZEWSKA, Ania (University of Warwick)

Acting with EU Instruments at The Subnational Level: Towards a Reappropriation of EU Tools by Local Actors? A Case Study Around The European Social Funds and its Implementation in the Wallonia Region (Belgium)

SBARAGLIA, Fanny (Université Libre de Bruxelles) P

EU Policy-Making in the Field of Employment: Hybridisation or Harder Co-Ordination?

TSAKATIKA, Myrto (University of Glasgow) P

New 'Social Europe' After Crisis: How Much of it is Still Social?

ZUREK, Karolina (Stockholm University)

Social Considerations in the Internal Market?

SARTER, Eva Katharina (University of Bielefeld)

### Panel 129, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: East Quad, F: 2, R: LT

### Global Statistics and Indicators

Chair ERKKILA, Tero (University of Helsinki)
Discussant SACK, Detlef (University of Bielefeld)

Disciplined by Global City Indices

KANGAS, Anni (University of Tampere)

Organising Global Inequality and Poverty: The Use and Development of Indicators at the World Bank and UNDP

FREISTEIN, Katja (University of Bielefeld)

Political Determinants of E-Government Development STIER, Sebastian (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg)

Temporal Paradoxes of Numerical Policy Tools: From BIP to Well-Being and Human Needs

MAHLERT, Bettina (University of Bielefeld)

The Rhetoric of Indicators: Audience and Point of View in Indicator Knowledge

KERANEN, Marja (University of Jyväskylä) P

### Panel 258, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: East Quad, F: 2, R: LT

## Policies, Practices and Rationalities of Population Governance

Chair REPO, Jemima (University of Helsinki)
Co-Chair HOPPANIA, Hanna-Kaisa (University of Helsinki)

#### Discussant ALT, Suvi (University of Lapland)

Gender as a Technology of Population Governance

REPO, Jemima (University of Helsinki) P

On the Margins: Immigration, Governance-Resistance, and the Production of the Population

ANSEMS DE VRIES, Leonie (Kings College London) P

Population Change and Global Security

SPIEKER, Jorg (Birkbeck, University of London)

The Biopolitics of the Family

HAJEK, Katharina (University of Vienna) P

### Panel 302, Thursday, 16:00–17:40

B: East Quad, F: 2, R: LT

### Regulatory Governance

Chair DE FRANCESCO, Fabrizio (University of

Strathclyde)

Discussant DELLEPIANE AVELLANEDA, Sebastian

(University of Strathclyde)

Combatting Corruption the Soft Way: Under what Conditions do Peer Reviews Become Meaningful Instruments in the Fight Against Corruption?

JONGEN, Hortense (Maastricht Universiteit)

Governance and Institutional Power – Human Rights Promotion and Protection at the Domestic Level

LACATUS, Cora (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

North-South Dynamics in the Globalisation of Energy Regulation

VANTAGGIATO, Francesca Pia (University of East Anglia)

Uncertainty, Conflict, and Changes in Rulemaking: Regulating the European Energy Markets

RANGONI, Bernardo (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

Panel 356, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: East Quad, F: 2, R: LT

The Impact of Open Data

Chair WORTHY, Benjamin (Birkbeck, University of

London)

Global Governance Indices, Transparency and Right to Information

ERKKILA, Tero (University of Helsinki)

Open Data and the Politics of Transparency

GRAY, Jonathan (University of London, Royal Holloway College) **P** 

Open Data Policies and Practice: An International Comparison

DAVIES, Tim (University of Southampton) P

The Complex Dynamics of Open Data

WORTHY, Benjamin (Birkbeck, University of London)

The Responsiveness of German MPs to Online Transparency Demands

BUZOGANY, Aron (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

HÄSING, Jens (Deutsche Hochschule für Verwaltungswissenschaften Speyer – DHV)

## Section 17

# Governing by Numbers or Democratising Measurement: Do Performance Indicators Stand Participation?

**Keywords** Civil Society, Environmental Policy, Governance, Policy Analysis, Public Administration

### **Section Chairs**

FALLON, Catherine (Université de Liège) CLAISSE, Frederic (Université de Liège)

### Panel 373, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 915

The Political Effects of Performance Indicators

Chair FALLON, Catherine (Université de Liège)
Co-Chair CLAISSE, Frederic (Université de Liège)

Doing Things with Numbers: The Danish National Audit Office and the Governing of University Teaching TRIANTAFILLOU, Peter (University of Roskilde)

New Public Management - New Democratic Accountability?

ZEINER, Hilde (Norwegian Institute for Urban and Region Research) ▶

WINSVOLD, Marte (Norwegian Institute for Urban and Region Research)

The Paradox of Incentives: Scientific Impact and Societal Relevance of Academic Research in the Walloon Science System

FALLON, Catherine (Université de Liège) PMELON, Steve (Université de Liège)

### Governing Knowledge: Policy and the Politics of Knowledge Production and Use

**Keywords** European Politics, Globalisation, Governance, Institutions, Knowledge, Policy Analysis, Public Policy

### **Section Chairs**

LITTOZ-MONNET, Annabelle

(Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies)

BOSWELL, Christina

GREK, Sotiria (University of Edinburgh)

### Panel 040, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 203

Connecting Ideas and Interests: Expertise, Ideology and Think Tank Policy Entrepreneurs

Chair DINAN, William (University of the West of

Scotland)

Co-Chair PLEHWE, Dieter (WZB Berlin Social Science

Center)

#### Discussant MILLER, David (University of Bath)

Back to the Source? Neoliberal Think Tanks in Austria

SCHLÖGL, Matthias (University of Bath) P

British Think-Tanks and Their Collaborative and Communicative Networks

PAUTZ, Hartwig (University of the West of Scotland) PDINAN, William (University of the West of Scotland)

Re-Connecting Interests and Ideas in the Austerity Debate: The Battle over Euro-Bonds

PLEHWE, Dieter (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

Sent Homeward to Think Again? The Role of Think Tanks in the Scottish Independence Debate

DINAN, William (University of the West of Scotland) P

The Sociology of Knowledge-Production in Eastern European Think-Tanks: Research Practices at the Crossroads

NATORSKI, Michal (College of Europe) P

### Panel 112, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 203

Expertise as a Policy Instrument: Impact Assessment, Targets and Peer-Reviewing as Public Management Tools

Chair BOSWELL, Christina

#### Discussant GREK, Sotiria (University of Edinburgh)

Disciplining or Signalling? The Functioning of Targets and Performance Indicators in UK Climate Change and Immigration Policy

YEARLEY, Steven (University of Edinburgh)

BOSWELL, Christina P

RODRIGUES, Eugenia (University of Edinburgh)

Discursive Construction of Global Governmentality: The Case of OECD

ELSHIHRY, Manal (Aberdeen/Robert Gordon Universities)

#### ALAWATTAGE, Chandana (University of Aberdeen)

Do Regulators Use Science in Policy Formulation? Evidence from the European Commission's Impact Assessment

DUNLOP, Claire (University of Exeter) P

RADAELLI, Claudio (University of Exeter)

FRITSCH, Oliver (University of Leeds)

Orienting a Controversy through Technical Expertise: The Struggle over Shale Gas in France and Quebec

CHAILLEUX, Sebastien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux) **P** 

### Panel 113, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 203

## Expertise, Democracy and Accountability in Public Policy

#### Chair GREK, Sotiria (University of Edinburgh)

Getting Things Done: Political Advisors as Power Brokers in Wicked Problems

KEMPENEER, Shirley (University of Antwerp)

Holding EU Experts to Account: The Case of Economic Expertise

HOLST, Cathrine (Universitetet i Oslo)

Knowledge Utilisation in the Parliamentary Arena: Empirical Evidence from Switzerland

EBERLI, Daniela (University of Zurich)

Societal Actors' Roles and the Expert-Executive Nexus in the EU: Patterns of Participation in the European Commission's Expert Group System

GORNITZKA, Ase (Universitetet i Oslo)

The Entanglement of Values and Expertise in Hydraulic Fracturing Debates

WEIBLE, Chris P

HEIKKILA, Tanya (University of Colorado Denver)

### Panel 122, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 203

## Functions and Uses of Expertise in Global Governance

Chair BOSWELL, Christina

Discussant GREK, Sotiria (University of Edinburgh)

Knowledge for Regulation and Regulation of Knowledge: The European Food Safety Authority as a Networked Agency

KOBUSCH, Alexander (Universität Tübingen)

Measuring the Global Social – Numerical Tools in Global Social Policy Making and Development

BERTEN, John (University of Bielefeld)

Resistant to Change? An Analysis of the European Commission's Response to External Challenge and Criticism of its Expert Group System

MOODIE, John (Universitetet i Oslo)

The Politics Behind the Consultation of Expert Groups: A Strategy to Offset Salience or to Reduce Complexity?

VAN BALLAERT, Bart (Université catholique de Louvain)

### Panel 383, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 203

The Role of Ideas and Indicators in Science Policies and Research Management

Chair SANZ-MENENDEZ, Luis (Consejo Superior de

Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

Co-Chair CRUZ-CASTRO, Laura (Consejo Superior de

Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

From the Evaluated State to the Evaluative State: The Role of Measurement in the Neoliberal Restructuring of European States

GIANNONE, Diego (Second University of Naples) P

How Does Science Go Wrong?

WOUTERS, Paul

DE RIJCKE, Sarah (Centre for Science and Technology Studies, Leiden University) **P** 

The Transformative Power of Research Evaluation: Effects on University Governance and Practices

REALE, Emanuela (National Research Council-Institute for Research on Firm and Growth CNR-CERIS) **P** 

### Panel 391, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 203

The Uses of Knowledge in Environmental Disaster Management and Prevention

Chair GOGGIN, Malcolm (Consejo Superior de

Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

Discussant GERBER, Brian (University of Colorado Denver)

Discussant CAPARROS, Alejandro (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

Expert Knowledge and New Forms of Deliberative Knowledge Production: Rivals or Good Companions in Knowledge-Intensive Policy-Making? Experiences With Xenotransplantation

LOEBER, Anne (University of Amsterdam)

GRIESLER, Erich (Institute for Advanced Studies)

BIEGELBAUER, Peter (Austrian Institute of Technology)

Experts, Biases and Learning

MONTPETIT, Eric (Université de Montréal) P

LACHAPELLE, Erick (Université de Montréal)

Interests, Scale Framing and Knowledge in the Governance of Climate Change Adaptation: What is Their Mutual/Reciprocal Relation?

LIESHOUT, Maartje (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) 
P
TIMMERMANS, Arco (Universiteit Leiden)

Politics, Scientific Knowledge and the Case of Cattle TB

LODGE, Martin (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

MATUS, Kira (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

The Role of Theory in Understanding Climate Change as a Disaster Policy and Management Challenge

LARSON, Samantha (University of Colorado – Denver) PGERBER, Brian (University of Colorado Denver)

### Section 19

### Identity and Political Behaviour

**Keywords** Contentious Politics, Democracy, Identity, Political Participation, Political Psychology, Political Sociology, Qualitative, Quantitative

### **Section Chairs**

KAINA, Viktoria (FernUniversität in Hagen) IRENEUSZ, Karolewski (University of Wroclaw)

### Panel 138, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 250

### Identity and Politics of Emotions

#### Chair/Disc GREENFELD, Liah (Boston University)

Emotional Conditions of Political Conversion: Rebecca West on the Allure of Communism to Western Intellectuals

BAEHR, Peter (Lingnan University) P

Malformed Identity and Its Political Implications

TAKEISHI, Chikako (Chuo University) P

Neoliberalising Disabled Subjectivities: Gender, Emotion and Spaces of Social (in)Security

SOLDATIC, Karen P

MORGAN, Hannah (Lancaster University)

Rational Calculation or Emotional Thrust? Scotland, Catalonia and the Debates over Independence

DALLE MULLE, Emmanuel (University of Geneva)

### Panel 139, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 250

### Identity Politics and the Clash of Values

Chair TODD, Jennifer (University College Dublin)

Intersecting Identities: Social Mobilisations and Transformations of Values

HOEWER, Melanie (University College Dublin)

Is it a Matter of the Values' Meanings? Assessing Potential Differences Between European Cultural Groups Regarding the Meaning of Democracy

SCHUBERT, Sophia (Freie Universität Berlin)

The Creation of a New National Identity? Northern Irish Identity

GARRY, John (Queen's University Belfast)

McNICHOLL, Kevin (Queen's University Belfast) P

The Symbolic Reconstruction of Opposition

TODD, Jennifer (University College Dublin) P

### Panel 140, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 250

## Identity Technologies, Group Definition and Beliefs of Legitimacy

Chair IRENEUSZ, Karolewski (University of Wroclaw)
Co-Chair VERHAEGEN, Soetkin (University of Leuven)

Defining Romanian Roma Identity: An Easy Task or a Difficult One?

SNITAR, Corina (University of Glasgow) P

European Identity as a Social Identity: The Stability of European Identity Among Different Age Groups

VERHAEGEN, Soetkin (University of Leuven)

Identity Mobilisation and Elite Cues:

A Survey Experiment on Public Support for International Fiscal Transfers in the EU

STOECKEL, Florian (University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill)

Language Policy and Identity in Post-Soviet Tatarstan WIGGLESWORTH-BAKER, Teresa (University of Sheffield)



National Identity and Mental Illness: The Double Helix of Modern Politics

GREENFELD, Liah (Boston University)

### Panel 141, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 250

Identity, Political Action and the Changing Style of Citizen Politics in the Digital Age

Chair KAINA, Viktoria (FernUniversität in Hagen)
Co-Chair SCHUBERT, Sophia (Freie Universität Berlin)

Complex Diasporic Identities in the Digital Age

KUEBLER, Johanne (European University Institute)

Moulded by the Regime Forever? The Effects of Soviet Identity on Electoral Behaviour in Post-Communist Lithuania

RAMONAITE, Aine (Vilnius University) P

Political Activism of Muslim Women in Turkey with Selective References to Muslim Women's Activism in Egypt

KARACA, Asli (Central European University) P

Political Actor or Ritualised Other? Mapping Ethnic Attitudes in the Russian Blogosphere of 2010

BODRUNOVA, Svetlana (St Petersburg State University) PKOLTSOVA, Olessia (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE)

NIKOLENKO, Sergey

ALEXEEVA, Svetlana (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE)

KOLTCOV, Sergei (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE)

### Panel 142, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 250

Identity, Politics and Democracy at the Local Level and Beyond

Chair TAUSENDPFUND, Markus (FernUniversität in Hagen)

Discussant VETTER, Angelika (Universität Stuttgart)

Local Identity in Times of Jurisdictional Consolidation: Decline of Community or Huddle Around the Local Flag?

KJAER, Ulrik (University of Southern Denmark – Odense) P HANSEN, Sune (University of Southern Denmark – Odense)

National Thinking in the Turkish Cypriot Community: A Political Pendulum?

TEKIN, Caner (Ruhr-Universität Bochum) P

The Bridging and Bonding Character of Local Identities

REMER-BOLLOW, Uwe (Universität Stuttgart)  ${f P}$ 

The Origins of Local Identity

ODRAKIEWICZ, Sarah (Universität Mannheim) 
P

### Panel 200, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 250

### Measuring Identity at the Micro-Level

Chair ROOSE, Jochen (Freie Universität Berlin)
Co-Chair KUHN, Sebastian (FernUniversität in Hagen)

A More-Dimensional Approach to Measuring European Identity

WEBER, Daniel (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz)

A Multidimensional Scale Measuring National Identification: Results from England, Germany, and Poland

VON SCHEVE, Christian (Freie Universität Berlin) ISMER, Sven (Freie Universität Berlin)
KOZŁOWSKA, Marta (Freie Universität Berlin)

How to Measure or not to Measure National and European Identity – Problems in Quantitative Approaches and Possible Directions of Solution

WESTLE, Bettina (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

Measuring Collective Identities with Q-Methodology

SACKMANN, Rosemarie (Würzburg Julius-Maximilians University)

What Matters More, Contents or Intensity, in Connecting National and European Identity?

SEGATTI, Paolo (Università degli Studi di Milano) GUGLIELMI, Simona (Università degli Studi di Milano)

### Institutions in Tension: Economic Crisis, Democratic Crisis and Institutional Change

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Democracy, Elections, Government, Institutions, Political Parties

### **Section Chairs**

PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles)
BIRCH, Sarah (University of Glasgow)

RUIZ-RUFINO, Ruben (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

### Panel 061, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 253

Deliberative Experiments and Constitutional Changes: Theoretical and Empirical Approaches

Chair/Disc MISCOIU, Sergiu (Babeş-Bolyai University)
Co-Chair GIOVANNI, Allegretti (Centro de Estudos

Sociais, University of Coimbra)

Co-Chair GHERGHINA, Sergiu (Johann Wolfgang

Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

Can Citizens be Effective Constitutional Agenda Setters? The Changing of the Romanian Constitution 2013 – 2014

CRACIUN, Claudiu (National School of Political and Administrative Studies) **P** 

ANDREI, Vladucu (National School of Political and Administrative Studies)

The Paradoxes of Crowdsourcing

OLAFSSON, Jon (Bifröst University)

NORDAL, Salvor (University of Iceland)

When Deliberation becomes Majority-Construction: Constitution-Making in Turkey and Hungary

FRUHSTORFER, Anna (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) PETERSEN, Felix (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin)

When Institutional Reform Provides New Avenues for Citizens' Involvement: The Change of Constitutions through Participatory Processes

ALLEGRETTI, Umberto (Università degli Studi di Firenze) P CORSI, Cecilia (Università degli Studi di Firenze)

### Panel 125, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 253

Getting Elections Right? New Perspectives on Explaining Election Integrity

Chair VAN HAM, Carolien (European University

Institute)

Co-Chair BIRCH, Sarah (University of Glasgow)

Discussant RUIZ-RUFINO, Ruben (Kings College London)

Enhancing Electoral Integrity: Under Which Conditions Does UN Electoral Assistance Contribute to the Quality of Election?

LÜHRMANN, Anna (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) P

Fragmented Protest and Electoral Fraud: A Spatial Theory of Competitive Authoritarian Regime Uncertainty

LANKINA, Tomila (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

Getting Away With Foul Play? How Oversight Institutions Strengthen Election Integrity

BIRCH, Sarah (University of Glasgow) P

VAN HAM, Carolien (European University Institute)

Identifying the Determinants of Electoral Integrity in Advanced Democracies: The Case of Britain

CLARK, Alistair (University of Newcastle upon Tyne)

Why do Electoral Observation Missions Occur? Some Possible Explanations

RUIZ-RUFINO, Ruben (Kings College London) P



### Panel 274, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 253

### Political Representation in Time of Crisis

Chair RUIZ-RUFINO, Ruben (Kings College London)
Discussant SUITER, Jane (Dublin City University)

Decentralisation and the Centre-Right in the UK and Spain: Trade-Offs between Central Power and Regional Responsibility in the Conservative Party and the Partido Popular

LUNDBERG, Thomas (University of Glasgow) PCONVERY, Alan (University of Edinburgh)

Economic Crisis, New Parties and Electoral Reform PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles) NÚÑEZ, Lidia (Université Libre de Bruxelles) P

Etsi Europa non Daretur? Debating the Crisis in Parliament: The Italian Case, 2011 – 2013

FERRERI, Alba (Università degli Studi di Siena) P

### Panel 298, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 253

Referendums in Times of Crisis: More but not Merrier?

Chair JACOBS, Kristof (Radboud Universiteit

Nijmegen)

Co-Chair BEDOCK, Camille (European University

Institute)

Internet Effects in Times of Political Crisis: Online News-Gathering and Attitudes Towards the European Union

WALL, Matthew (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam / Swansea University)  ${f P}$ )

Referendums on the Reform of Political Institutions: A Comparison of France, Italy and Ireland Before and After the Start of the Crisis

BEDOCK, Camille (European University Institute)

Referring International Dispute to Referenda: Comparing the two Icelandic Referendums on Icesave

BERGMANN, Eirikur (University of Iceland) P

### Panel 299, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 253

Reforming Election and Participation in Times of Crisis

Chair PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

Explaining Reforms of Assembly Sizes: Reassessing the Cube Root Law Relationship Between Population and Assembly Size

JACOBS, Kristof (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) POTJES, Simon (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen)

Institutional Reforms and the Quality of Democracy: The Case of Poland

GWIAZDA, Anna (Kings College London) P

People with Politicians: Innovations in Deliberative Democracy

SUITER, Jane (Dublin City University) P
FARRELL, David (University College Dublin)
HARRIS, Clodagh (University College Cork)
O'MALLEY, Eoin (Dublin City University)

Seismic Wave or Tsunami? Assesing Party System Change in Times of Crisis

CASAL BERTOA, Fernando (University of Nottingham)

The Case of People's Assembly in Estonia: A Systemic Approach to Crowdsourcing Initiatives

LEOSK, Nele (European University Institute) P

### Panel 341, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 253

The Analysis and Practice of International Assistance to Political Parties: Objectives, Approaches and Outcomes

#### Chair/Disc SVÅSAND, Lars (Universitetet i Bergen)

German Party Stiftungen and International Party Assistance

WEISSENBACH, Kristina (University of Duisburg-Essen)

Must the Dominant-Party System End by Corruption? A Comparative Analysis of the Italian Experience and the Turkish Case

COŞKUN, Gülçin (Istanbul Kemerburgaz University) P

Satisfaction with Democracy, Economic Evaluations, and National Wealth: A Multi-Level Analysis of European Democracies

EHIN, Piret (University of Tartu) P

### Interest Groups and Comparative Political Science: Empirical, Theoretical, Methodological and Normative Challenges

**Keywords** Citizenship, Civil Society, Comparative Politics, Democracy, Interest Groups, Political Participation, Representation, Social Movements

### **Section Chairs**

MALONEY, William (University of Newcastle upon Tyne) BEYERS, Jan (University of Antwerp)

### Panel 046, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 3, R: 356

### Contentious East Europeans

Chair CISAR, Ondrej (Charles University in Prague)
Co-Chair NAVRATIL, Jiri (Masaryk University)

Collective Action in Transformation, Transformation in Collective Action: Varieties of Socioeconomic Protest in Post-Communist East-Central Europe

CISAR, Ondrej (Charles University in Prague) PNAVRATIL, Jiri (Masaryk University)

Europeanisation as a Factor of National Interest Group Political-Cultural Change: The Case of Interest Groups in Slovenia

NOVAK, Meta (University of Ljubljana) **P** FINK HAFNER, Danica (University of Ljubljana) HAFNER-FINK, Mitja (University of Ljubljana)

Radical Activism in Post-Socialist Space: Alliances Between the Squatting Movement and the Tenants' Movement in Warsaw

POLANSKA, Dominika (Södertörn University)

Under Pressure of Reconstruction: The Czech Advocacy Activism Grows Bold

MAZÁK, Jaromír (Charles University in Prague)

### Panel 161, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 3, R: 356

Interest Groups and Political Communication

Chair BINDERKRANTZ, Anne (Aarhus Universitet)

Access and Social Media use by European Interest Organisations

SHOTTON, Paul (The Hague University of Applied Sciences) **P** 

CHALMERS, Adam (Universiteit Leiden)

Do They Get to Say Something? Muslim Organisations' Role and Importance in the Public Media Discourse on Muslims and Islam in Europe

FEDDERSEN, Alexandra (University of Geneva) PBANFI, Elisa

Does Interest Community Density Predict Lobby Presence? Understanding the Supply-Demand Interaction in EU Legislative Lobbying

BEYERS, Jan (University of Antwerp) P
BRAUN, Caelesta (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)
BERKHOUT, Joost (University of Amsterdam)

How Interest Groups Develop Their Lobbying Strategies: The Logic of Endogeneity

DE BRUYCKER, Iskander (University of Antwerp)

### Panel 162, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 3, R: 356

### Interest Groups and Political Parties

Chair ALLERN, Elin (Universitetet i Oslo)
Discussant KLUEVER, Heike (University of Bamberg)

Information Supply and Interest Group Success in the European Parliament

BARONI, Laura (Universität Salzburg) P

Party-Trade Union Links and their Effect on Voting Behaviour: The Case of Germany

SPIER, Tim (University of Siegen)



The Distributive Game of School Closures: Are Decision-Makers more Responsive to Advocacy Groups Representing Loyal Voters or Swing Voters?

LARSSON TAGHIZADEH, Jonas (Uppsala Universitet) P

The Relationship between Left-Wing Parties and Trade Unions in Old Democracies

ALLERN, Elin (Universitetet i Oslo) P

BALE, Tim (Queen Mary, University of London)

The Role of Party Politics in Making and Breaking Iron Triangles: Lessons from French and German Government Positions on Reforming the EU's Common Agricultural Policy

TREIB, Oliver (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

### Panel 163, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 3, R: 356

### Interest Groups and Social Movements

#### Chair/Disc RUZZA, Carlo (Università degli Studi di Trento)

Interest Groups, Policy Arguments and Frames in the EU Multilevel System

ROZBICKA, Patrycja (Ruhr-Universität Bochum)

EISING, Rainer (Ruhr-Universität Bochum)

RASCH, Daniel (Ruhr-Universität Bochum) P

Mobilisation, Advocacy and Influence: Swedish Interest Groups and Social Movement Organisations Compared

SCARAMUZZINO, Roberto (Lunds Universitet) P WENNERHAG, Magnus (Södertörn University)

JOHANSSON, Håkan (Lunds Universitet)

Movement Discourses in the Right2Water European Citizens' Initiative

PARKS, Louisa (University of Lincoln)

The Interaction of Social Movements, Industry Lobbies, and Public Opinion in the Public Policy Process

LÜHISTE, Maarja (University of Leicester) PMORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

Will the Real Feminists Stand Up? Tracking Conflict and Collaboration across the Irish Women's Movement

CULLEN, Pauline (National University of Ireland, Maynooth) **P** 

### Panel 164, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 3, R: 356

Interest Groups in Comparative Perspective: How Different are Interest Groups in Young Democracies?

#### Chair FINK HAFNER, Danica (University of Ljubljana)

Interest Groups' Role in Policy-Making in China and the Conditions for their Lobbying Success

POPOVIC, Emina (Beijing Normal University) P

Interest Representation in the Context of State-Society Relations in New Democracies

COX, Terry (University of Glasgow) P

Learning to be Democratic:

The Role of Interest Groups in Shaping State-Civil Society Relations in Southern Europe

MAGONE, José M (Berlin School of Economics and Law)

Narratives of Support and Decline on Chambers of Commerce in Five European Countries

SACK, Detlef (University of Bielefeld)

Non-Governmental Organisations and Policy Making in the New Democracies of Central and Eastern Europe: A Comparative Perspective on Bulgaria and Serbia

FILIPOVA, Denitsa (University of Edinburgh) P

### Panel 165, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 3, R: 356

## Interest Groups, Judicial and Regulatory Politics in Europe

### Chair SAURUGGER, Sabine (Sciences Po Grenoble)

EU Agencies as an Additional Venue For Interest Group Mobilisation

ARRAS, Sarah (University of Antwerp)

Investigating the Emergence and the Robustness of Lobbying Legislations: The Austrian Case

CREPAZ, Michele (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)

The EU's Expanding Legal Aid Regime: Better 'Access to Justice' or Better Oversight?

HOFMANN, Andreas (University of Cologne) P

The European Court of Justice and Civil Society

SAURUGGER, Sabine (Sciences Po Grenoble)

TERPAN, Fabien (Sciences Po Grenoble)

The State of the Discipline: Authorship, Research Designs and Citations in the Scholarship on EU Interest Groups and Lobbying

BUNEA, Adriana (University College London) PBAUMGARTNER, Frank (University of Pittsburgh)

### Panel 166, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 3, R: 356

Interest Groups: Measuring Influence

Chair MARSHALL, David (Universität Salzburg)
Discussant PEDERSEN, Helene Helboe (Aarhus
Universitet)

Are You Influential? Interest Groups' Perceived Influence in the United Kingdom and Denmark

PEDERSEN, Helene Helboe (Aarhus Universitet) PBINDERKRANTZ, Anne (Aarhus Universitet)

Back to Business Bias or Towards a Pluralist Heaven? A Literature Review on Business and Citizen Group Lobbying in the EU

HANEGRAAFF, Marcel (University of Antwerp)

Civil Society and the European Parliament: Natural Allies in EU Decision-Making

MARSHALL, David (Universität Salzburg) PBERNHAGEN, Patrick (Universität Stuttgart) DÜR, Andreas (Universität Salzburg)

Quantitative Text Analysis and the Study of EU Lobbying and Interest Groups

BUNEA, Adriana (University College London) P

### Panel 374, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 3, R: 356

The Political Institutions of Interest Group Politics in a Comparative Perspective

Chair BEYERS, Jan (University of Antwerp)

Dense, Diverse but Unrepresented? Interest Group Communities in Neo-Corporatist Countries

FRAUSSEN, Bert (University of Antwerp)

BRAUN, Caelesta (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

Mixing Business with Politics: Does Corporate Social Responsibility End Where Lobbying Begins?

FAVOTTO, Alvise (University of Glasgow) PKOLLMAN, Kelly (University of Glasgow)

Profitability, Sustainability and Risk: Three Sides of the Same Coin

VAN BUITENEN, Arthur (Universiteit Twente)

The Paradox of Decorporatisation:

Why does Less Corporatism Increase Inequality in Interest Group Access?

CHRISTIANSEN, Peter Munk (Aarhus Universitet) P

### Panel 396, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 3, R: 356

Trade Unions from the EU Member States of Eastern Enlargement in EU Governance: Interest Representation, (dis)Empowerment and Europeanisation Effects

Chair PLEINES, Heiko (Universität Bremen) Discussant RAKUSANOVA, Petra

Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Czech Trade Unions in Domestic and European Arenas

MANSFELDOVA, Zdenka (Institute Of Sociology, Academy Of Sciences Of The Czech Republic)

Empowering and Disempowering Elements of Participation in Multilevel Governance: The Impact of EU Membership on the Romanian TU Movement

SAFTA-ZECHERIA, Leyla (Central European University) P

Not Dominant But Existent: Trade Unions from Central and Eastern Europe in the European Trade Union Federations

HENNING, Klaus (Universität Potsdam) P

Trade Unions from the New Member States in EU Governance – Lobbying Activity, Resources, and Access Points

LANDGRAF, Christin (Universität Bremen)

### Panel 401, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 3, R: 356

Two Faces of Corporate Citizenship: Lobbying and Social Responsibility

Chair BERNHAGEN, Patrick (Universität Stuttgart)
Co-Chair FAVOTTO, Alvise (University of Glasgow)
Discussant KOLLMAN, Kelly (University of Glasgow)

Corporations as Political Animals: Citizenship Traditions, CSR and Political Activity

WRIGHT, Karen (University of Glasgow) P

How Do Corporations Balance Lobbying with Social Responsibility?

BERNHAGEN, Patrick (Universität Stuttgart) P

Lobbying and the Responsible Firm: From Critical Review Towards a Constructive Research Agenda

ANASTASIADIS, Stephanos (University of London, Royal Holloway College) **▶** 

Sustainable Responsible Lobbying

IRMISCH, Anna (Friedrich-Schiller Universität Jena) P



### International Political Theory

**Keywords** Cyber Politics, Green Politics, Human Rights, Migration, Political Theory, Social Justice, War

### **Section Chairs**

DOBSON, Lynn (University of Edinburgh) FOLLESDAL, Andreas (Universitetet i Oslo) LU, Catherine (McGill University)

### Panel 134, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Humanities, F: 2, R: LT

## How Can International Courts be Legitimate?

Chair SQUATRITO, Theresa (Universitetet i Oslo) Discussant FOLLESDAL, Andreas (Universitetet i Oslo)

(De-)Legitimating International Courts and Tribunals: Strategies and Effects

VON STADEN, Andreas (Hamburg Universität) P

Can the European Court of Justice be an Exemplary Institution of Public Reason?

WOLTHUIS, Bertjan (VU University Amsterdam)

Participation and International Courts: Legitimacy Enhancing?

SQUATRITO, Theresa (Universitetet i Oslo)

What does it Mean to Say that an International Court has a 'Public Reason'?

LANGVATN, Silje (Universitetet i Oslo)

### Panel 137, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Humanities, F: 2, R: LT

Rights, International Governance, and Law

Chair KARP, David J (University of Sussex)

Responsibility for Human Rights, Non-State Actors and Political Responsiveness

KARP, David J (University of Sussex)

The Political Theory of Possessive Individualism? Privacy in Global Governance

ANDRESANI, Gianluca (University of Hull) 
P
STAMILE, Natalina (University of York)

Two Sides of the Same Coin: Reconciling Normative and Analytical IR Theory

SCHMIDT, Dennis (University of Durham) P

What is (Not) Wrong with International Trade?

DIMITRIU, Cristian (University of Kansas)

### Panel 170, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Humanities, F: 2, R: LT

International Political Theory, Just War Theory, and the Moral Equality of Combatants

Chair MELLOR, Ewan (European University Institute)
Discussant VAHA, Milla (University of Turku)

A Tale of Two Moralities

GARNER, Renaud-Philippe (University of Toronto)

Death in War and the Moral Equality of Combatants

MELLOR, Ewan (European University Institute)

Normative Individualism: Cosmopolitanism and Constructivism in Contemporary Just War Theory

SUTCH, Peter (Cardiff University) P

Tolerating Injustice in War

LONG, Graham (University of Newcastle upon Tyne) P

### Panel 180, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Humanities, F: 2, R: LT

#### Justice Across Borders

Chair DOBSON, Lynn (University of Edinburgh)

Freedom of International Movement as a Human Right?

BREZGER, Jan (Freie Universität Berlin) **P** 

Is the State a Property Owner?

HAZENBERG, Haye (University of Leuven) P

What's So Special about Forced Migration

KOVNER, Nimrod (The London School of Economics & Political Science) ₽

### Panel 206, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Humanities, F: 2, R: LT

### Multi-Level Democracy

Chair GAUS, Daniel (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-

Universität Frankfurt)

Is Demoi-Cracy a Coherent Normative Ideal for a Democratic EU?

GAUS, Daniel (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

Justifying Democracy

BLAABJERG CHRISTOFFERSEN, Signe (University of Copenhagen)

Possibilities and Boundaries for Multiple Democratic Memberships

MEINE, Anna (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) P

Why Statehood (Still) Matters for Democracy

JACOB, Daniel (Freie Universität Berlin)

### Panel 263, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Humanities, F: 2, R: LT

### Political Friendship

Chair SLOMP, Gabriella (University of St Andrews)
Discussant SMITH, Graham (University of Leeds)

Befriending the World: An Alternative Approach to Political Friendship

HAYDEN, Patrick (University of St Andrews)

International Friendship and Ontological Security

BERENSKOETTER, Felix (School of Oriental and African Studies) **₽** 

Political Friendship and its Modes

SLOMP, Gabriella (University of St Andrews)

### Panel 317, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Humanities, F: 2, R: LT

Rethinking Sovereignty? Territories and Contracts

Chair ROZYNEK, Michal (University of Edinburgh)

Demos and Secession:

A Normative Look at the Catalan Case

BELTRAN, Francisco (University of Toronto)

Porous Sovereignties and the Political Geographies of Anarchism

PFENNINGER, Christian (University of Westminster)

Rethinking the Scottish Independence Referendum: A Critique of Rights-Based Secession Theory

ROZYNEK, Michal (University of Edinburgh) P

The Unavoidability of Social Contractarianism

SACHS, Benjamin (University of St Andrews)

# Kant and Kantian Constructivism in Moral and Political Philosophy

**Keywords** Constructivism, Critical theory, Human Rights, Institutions, Knowledge, Methods, Political Theory, Realism

### **Section Chairs**

BAIASU, Sorin (University of Keele) PINHEIRO WALLA, Alice

### Panel 042, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J355

## Constitutive Arguments and Kantian Constructivism

Chair HANISCH, Christoph (University of Vienna)
Co-Chair/Discussant

BAIASU, Sorin (University of Keele)

Constitutive Accounts of Agency: A New Foundation of Morality?

PAUER-STUDER, Herlinde (University of Vienna)

Constitutivism and Inescapability

HANISCH, Christoph (University of Vienna)

Constitutivism and The Self-Reflection Requirement

ARRUDA, Caroline (University of Texas at El Paso) P

Obtaining Access for the Moral Law -On Why Kant Can be Considered a Constitutivist and on Why he Would Not Care

BRATU, Christine P

The Links Between Self-Constitution and Kant's Ethical Community

CRONIN, Irena (University of California, Los Angeles) P

### Panel 043, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J355

Constructing Roles and Institutions in Kant's Moral and Political Thought

Chair PINHEIRO WALLA, Alice

Co-Chair WILLIAMS, Garrath (University of Lancaster)

Civil Independence, Economic Inequality and Welfare Rights in Kant

TRENTANI, Federica (Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, Brazil) **P** 

Kant on Territorial Rights
PINHEIRO WALLA, Alice ₽

Mine To Do: Roles and Organisations as Intelligible Realities

WILLIAMS, Garrath (University of Lancaster)

Rawls's Law of Peoples: Coercion, Reciprocity and

Peoples as Moral Agents

MÜLLER, Luise Katharina (Freie Universität Berlin)

The Applicability of Right:

Kant on Necessity and Uncertainty LORIAUX, Sylvie (Université Laval) P

### Panel 182, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J355

## Kant and Contemporary Constructivisms

Chair WESTPHAL, Kenneth (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg)

Can Kantian Constructivism Avoid Metaphysical Commitments?

LYONS, Michael P

Constructivism, Contractarianism and Basic Obligations: Kant Contra Gauthier

WESTPHAL, Kenneth (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg) ▶

The Morality Club and the Moral Sceptic: A Defence of 'Dialogical Kantian Constitutivism'

WERNER, Micha (Ernst-Moritz-Arndt University Greifswald)

### Panel 183, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J355

### Kant and Human Rights

Chair BOOT, Eric (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)
Co-Chair LESSER, Harry (University of Manchester)

A Right to Have Rights in Kant?

The 'One Innate Right' as a Right to Citizenship

HIRSCH, Philipp-Alexander (Georg-August-Universität Göttingen)

Human Dignity as the Basis for Human Rights?

SCHOLTEN, Matthé (University of Amsterdam) P

Judging Human Rights by their Duties

BOOT, Eric (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

The Right to a Guaranteed Peace

LESSER, Harry (University of Manchester) P

Why the European Union Embraces Cosmopolitanism but Cannot Deliver

DREYER, Domenica (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) **P** 

### Panel 184, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J355

## Kantian Constructivism in Legal Philosophy

Chair DEMIRAY, Mehmet (University of Keele)

A Critique of Kantian Constructivism

AKKARACA KÖSE, Melike (Marmara University) P

A Kantian Position on The Relation Between The Concept of Law and The Idea of Justice

DEMIRAY, Mehmet (University of Keele)

Kant on Juridical Obligation

HUBER, Jakob (The London School of Economics & Political Science) ₽

Kantian Constructivism and Normative Authority

BAGNOLI, Carla (University of Modena) P

The Individual in International Law

WILLIAMS, Howard (Cardiff University) P

### Section 24

## Key Concepts in Political Science: Fields, Issues and Arenas of their Change

**Keywords** Citizenship, Civil Society, Democracy, European Union, Freedom, International Relations, Political Methodology, Qualitative

### **Section Chairs**

WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg) PALONEN, Kari (University of Jyväskylä)

### Panel 039, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J361

Conceptual History in International Relations

Chair ROSHCHIN, Evgeny (University of Jyväskylä)

Conceptual Change in International Relations: The Case of 'Territorial Integrity'

FABRY, Mikulas P

State Freedom and International Order:

The Co-Evolution of Ideas

HERRON, Patrick (European University Institute)

The Changing Conceptual Foundations of the Debate on War and Peace: Morality and Rationality in the International Political Thought of Mahan, Angell, and Carr

DIAS, Frederico (Universidade de Brasília) P

Utopy and Conquest: Conceptual Shifts

SILVESTRINI, Gabriella (Università del Piemonte Orientale)





### Panel 058, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J361

### Debate, Political Documents and the Democratic Experience

Chair HAAPALA, Taru (University of Jyväskylä) KUSTEC LIPICER, Simona (University of Co-Chair Ljubljana)

#### Discussant PALONEN, Kari (University of Jyväskylä)

Conceptions of Democracy in Political Discourses

HAAPALA, Taru (University of Jyväskylä) P

KUSTEC LIPICER, Simona (University of Ljubljana)

Congressional Debates as a Part of the Political Decision-Making Culture in the United States

KRONLUND, Anna (The Finnish Institute of International Affairs) P

Image of Democracy Through Political **Documents Lenses** 

KUSTEC LIPICER, Simona (University of Ljubljana) KROPIVNIK, Samo (University of Ljubljana) ZAJC, Drago (University of Ljubljana)

The Role of European Union in Changes of Political Debates and Discourse in Strategic Documents: The Case of Regional Development Policy in Slovenia

LAJH, Damjan (University of Ljubljana) P NOVAK, Meta (University of Ljubljana)

### Panel 064, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J361

### Democracy: Historical and Semantic Transformations

Chair JÖRKE, Dirk (Ernst-Moritz-Arndt University

Greifswald)

Co-Chair MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula (Uppsala

Universitet)

Antidemocratic or Antiparliamentarian Rhetoric? Public Intellectuals in Favour of Metaxas' Dictatorship

SOUVLIS, George (European University Institute) P

Crisis of Democracy:

Empty Signifier or Analytical Concept?

MERKEL, Wolfgang (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

Democracy and Koselleck's Sematic Models of Crisis

KURSAR, Tonci (University of Zagreb)

Democracy to Come: The Ideology of Reform and Transition in Central Eastern Europe

PAP, Milán (Thomas Molnar Institute for Advanced Studies, National University of Public Service, Budapest)

### Panel 121, Thursday, 16:00–17:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J361

Freedom: Historical and Systematic Approaches

#### Chair DE DIJN, Annelien (University of Amsterdam)

Banning the Muslim Veil in the Name of Liberty -But Liberty of What Kind?

GUSTAVSSON, Gina (Uppsala Universitet) P

Jean-Jacques Rousseau's Republican Theory of Freedom

DE DIJN, Annelien (University of Amsterdam)

Mary Wollstonecraft and Feminist Republican Freedom

HALLDENIUS, Lena (Lunds Universitet) P

Secrecy and Transparency

RIESE, Dorothee (University of Leipzig) P

### Panel 304, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J361

### Re-Interprations of Key Concepts in Times of EU Integration

WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Chair

Marburg)

Co-Chair PALONEN, Kari (University of Jyväskylä) Discussant POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

Federalism and Democracy: Conceptual Connections or Elective Affinites?

HAUSTEINER, Eva Marlene (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) P

How to Parliamentarise the European Parliament?

PALONEN, Kari (University of Jyväskylä) P

Is there Such a Thing as Multilevel Democracy? WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg) P

The Emergence of the Concept of Politicisation in the

Intellectual Discourses of European Integration

SZUCS, Zoltán Gábor (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences) P

Translating Republican Thinking into

the European Context

THIEL, Thorsten (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) P

### Panel 342, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J361

The Citizenship Nexus: The Concept and the Collisions

Chair BJÖRK, Anna (University of Jyväskylä)
Co-Chair KIVISTÖ, Hanna-Mari (University of Jyväskylä)

Abstaining Citizenship: On Some Deliberative and Epistocratic Understandings of The Act of Refraining From Voting

Discussant MÄKINEN, Katja (University of Jyväskylä)

GIL MARTÍN, Francisco Javier (Universidad de Oviedo) P

Participation in EU Programmes and Participants' Conceptualisations of Citizenship

MÄKINEN, Katja (University of Jyväskylä) P

Participatory Governance and Professional Radicalism – Two Historical Variations of Community Organising

NOUSIAINEN, Marko (University of Jyväskylä) P

Revisiting the Notion of 'Good-Enough' Citizens: An Exploration of Current Discourses on Political Participation

GARCÍA-GUITIÁN, Elena (Universidad Autònoma de Madrid) **P** 

### Section 25

### Democratic Theory: Mediation, Power and Contemporary Governance

**Keywords** Citizenship, Democracy, Democratisation, Governance, Government, Media

### **Section Chairs**

GAGNON, Jean-Paul (University of Sydney) NAVARRIA, Giovanni (University of Sydney)

### Panel 030, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 516

### Coercive Measures in Democracy

Chair MOFFITT, Benjamin (Stockholm University)

Democracy after the Digital Revolution: Re-Authoritarian State and the Militarisation of Police Forces

EKEN, Evren (University of London, Royal Holloway College) **▶** 

SUTCU, Guliz (University of Sussex)

Ideological Coercion in Liberal Democracies

CAPINSKA, Barbora (Charles University in Prague)

Lest We Forget (Matter): Post-Human Memory and Responsibility

HOWARD, Matthew (University of Kent)

Setting an Ethics of Responsibility? Democratic Forms of Exceptions in the Normative Framework of the Self-Reflexive Subject

RAIMONDI, Sara (University of Westminster) P

### Panel 202, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 516

### Mediation and Democracy

Chair CAPINSKA, Barbora (Charles University in Prague)

Articulations of How OECD States Mediate Citizenship: A Comparative Account

GAGNON, Jean-Paul (University of Sydney) P

Populism in the Age of Communicative Abundance

MOFFITT, Benjamin (Stockholm University) **P** 

What Makes for a Critical Media in Turkey?

YAVCAN, Basak (TOBB University of Economics and Technology) **₽** 



### Panel 217, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 516

## New Directions in Democratic Governance

Chair ELSTUB, Stephen (University of the West of

Scotland)

Empirical Patterns of Democracy and Government Performance

BERNAUER, Julian (Universität Bern) **P** 

VATTER, Adrian (Universität Bern)

PPPs West and East of the Elbe: (Post-)New Public Management Reality in Selected EU Countries

WITZ, Petr (Charles University in Prague)

Rethinking Local Governance in Turkey From a Gender Inequality and Democratisation Perspective

KOYUNCU-LORASDAGI, Berrin P

SUMBAS, Ahu (Hacettepe University)

### Panel 348, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 516

The Dialectic between Mechanisms of Transparency and Secrecy

Chair GAGNON, Jean-Paul (University of Sydney)

Democracy as a Commodity: Workers, Owners and Donors in Central Europe's Trade With its Post-89 Transition Experience

NAJSLOVA, Lucia (Charles University in Prague) P

Transparency and Conspiracy in Democratic Theory and Practice

MOORE, Alfred (University of Cambridge)

## Section 26

## Elites and Citizens:

Leadership, Responsiveness, or Distance?

**Keywords** Democracy, Elites, European Union, Party Manifestos, Political Leadership, Political Sociology, Representation

### **Section Chairs**

BEST, Heinrich (Friedrich-Schiller Universität Jena) THOMASSEN, Jacques (Universiteit Twente)

### Panel 084, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J375

Elite Policies and Mass Responses in Multilevel Systems

Chair

BEST, Heinrich (Friedrich-Schiller Universität Jena)

Leading the Fight for CFP Reform: #FishFight and the Dialogue between Policy Elites and EU Citizens

BAIN, Jessica (University of Leicester)

Patterns of Representation in EU Foreign Policy

ROSÉN, Guri (Universitetet i Oslo)

Support for EU Supranational Governance: Differentiated Views of the National Political Elites and Masses

MATONYTE, Irmina (Vilnius University) P

### Panel 157, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J375

Institutions as Challenges for Political Elites in Democratic Systems

Chair THOMASSEN, Jacques (Universiteit Twente)

Conceptualisation of Intraparty Democracy:
The Case of Candidate Selection in Belgium in 2014
VANDELEENE, Audrey (Université catholique de Louvain)

On the Psychological Effects of Mixed-Member Systems: The Constituency Focus of Legislators in Mexico and Bolivia

KERNECKER, Theresa (University of Vienna) P
JENNY, Marcelo (University of Vienna)

The Role of Local Elites in the Distribution of Pork-Barrel Politics: Evidence from Romania

COMAN, Emanuel (University of Oxford) P

### Panel 259, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J375

## Policy Congruence: Causes and Consequences

Chair VOGEL, Lars (Friedrich-Schiller Universität

Jena)

## Discussant HAKHVERDIAN, Armen (University of Amsterdam)

Does Congruence Matter? How Ideological Agreement Impacts on Citizens' Individual Representational Judgments

DAGEFÖRDE, Mirjam (Universität Stuttgart) P

Styles of Representation, Policy Congruence and Expectations about Democracy: Parties and Party Voters

ONNUDOTTIR, Eva Heida (Universität Mannheim) P

When do Governments Respond to the Pressures of the Public between Elections? An Analytical Framework

MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

When Low Turnout Matters: Policy Congruence of Voters and Non-Voters in Europe

LUTZ, Georg (Université de Lausanne) P

### Panel 270, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J375

#### Political Parties and Mandate Politics

Chair LOUWERSE, Tom (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)

Electoral and Financial Bookkeeping: A Comparison of Pre-Electoral Pledges on Public Spending and the Outcome of Post-Electoral Budget Debates

ERNE, Michael (Universität Bern)

FIVAZ, Jan (Universität Bern)

SCHWARZ, Daniel (Universität Bern)

Minority Governments and Pledge Fulfilment: Solving the Puzzle of their High Performance

LISI, Marco (Universidade Nova de Lisboa) P

MOURY, Catherine (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES)

NÓBREGA, Cláudio (Centro de Investigação e Estudos

de Sociologia - CIES)

Spreading the Wrong Word? On Party Representatives' Knowledge about What their Party Pledges

NAURIN, Elin (University of Gothenburg)

The Impact of Electoral Uncertainty on the Party Mandate and Responsiveness in Ireland and the United Kingdom

LOUWERSE, Tom (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) **P** 

What Citizens Think about Whether Governing Parties Fulfil Election Pledges

BRANDENBURG, Heinz (University of Strathclyde) PTHOMSON, Robert (University of Strathclyde)

### Panel 305, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J375

## Relationships Between MPs and Citizens and Social Groups

## Chair ONATE, Pablo (University of Valencia) Discussant RODRÍGUEZ TERUEL, Juan

Looking at the Link Between Represented and Representatives: An Investigation of French MPs' Constituency Work

POYET, Corentin (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux) **P** 

MP-Society Relationships in Spain: A Responsive and Accountable Legislator?

CAMACHO, Beatriz (University of Valencia) PONATE, Pablo (University of Valencia)

Representation in Times of Crisis: MP-Voter Congruence over Two Visions of Representation in Portugal

TSATSANIS, Emmanouil (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES) **P** 

PEQUITO, Conceição

BELCHIOR, Ana (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES)

The Case Against (or For?) Casework: MPs' Service Responsiveness in their District Work with Citizens

SIEFKEN, Sven (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg)

### Panel 323, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J375

## Social and Political Foundations of Political Leadership

Chair MATONYTE, Irmina (Vilnius University)

Irresponsible Elites in Government and in Opposition ILONSZKI, Gabriella (Corvinus University of Budapest) PLENGYEL, Gyorgy (Corvinus University of Budapest)



Patronate-Based Elites in African Societies: Responsive or Reactive?

PISKUNOVA, Natalia (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) **P** 

Swaraj in Gandhi and AAP: Anti-Political-Colonialism through Decentralisation

GIANOLLA, Cristiano (Centro de Estudos Sociais, University of Coimbra)

Transnational Citizenship of Indigenous Mexican Migrants in the United States: The Case of Oaxaqueños in Los Angeles

KRANNICH, Sascha (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P** 

### Section 27

### Energy Policy Dilemmas: National, European and Global Challenges

**Keywords** Environmental Policy, European Union, Foreign Policy, Human Rights, Public Policy, Regulation, Security, Trade

### **Section Chairs**

SCHMIDT-FELZMANN, Anke (Dalarna University College) JUDGE, Andrew (University of Strathclyde)

### Panel 047, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 5, R: A504

### Controversial and Risky Energy Choices

Chair HERRANZ, Anna (Maastricht Universiteit)
Discussant McGOWAN, Francis (University of Sussex)

Shale Gas Revolution and the EU's Energy Security: The Case of the Eastern Baltic Region

SHADURSKIY, Andrey (St Petersburg State University)

The Energy Transition in Germany - Fields in Motion

FUCHS, Gerhard (Universität Stuttgart)

Why Frack in Britain?

PETERSEN, Hannah (City University London)

### Panel 069, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Joseph Black, F: 5, R: A504

### Different Perspectives on Renewable Energy Policy

Chair ACKRILL, Rob (Nottingham Trent University)

Discussant REISCHL, Gunilla (Swedish Institute of International Affairs)

Balancing the Energy Dilemma in Emerging Economies? Indonesia and the Philippines between Energy Security and Climate Change

MARQUARDT, Jens (Freie Universität Berlin) P

Mapping the Landscape of UK Energy Justice

STEPHAN, Hannes (University of Stirling)

McCAULEY, Darren (University of St Andrews)

HEFFRON, Raphael (University of Stirling)

The Europeanisation of Renewable Energy Policy in Romania: Overcoming the Crisis?

DAVIDESCU, Elena-Simona (University of York)

Towards a Common European Renewable Energy Policy? Analysing the German-Polish Non-Convergence

SZULECKI, Kacper (Universitetet i Oslo)

ANCYGIER, Andrzej (Hertie School of Governance)

### Panel 087, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Joseph Black, F: 5, R: A504

# Energy Diplomacy and International Cooperation

Chair SCHMIDT-FELZMANN, Anke (Dalarna

**University College)** 

Discussant JUDGE, Andrew (University of Strathclyde)

Normative Challenges of External Energy Governance: The Example of EU-Emerging Powers Relations

MUELLER, Franziska (Technische Universität Darmstadt) KNODT, Michele (Technische Universität Darmstadt)

PIEFER, Nadine (Technische Universität Darmstadt) P

Super-Grid or Grid-Lock? Politics and Economics of Cross-Border Electricity Infrastructure

SZULECKI, Kacper (Universitetet i Oslo)

PUKA, Lidia (Polish Institute for International Affairs - PISM)

The EU and the Crisis of the Energy Charter Treaty: Accommodation or Entrenchment?

HERRANZ, Anna (Maastricht Universiteit) P

Turkey as an Energy Transit Country: Prospects and Challenges

DEMIRYOL, Tolga (Istanbul Kemerburgaz University)

### Panel 088, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 5, R: A504

### **Energy Market Dilemmas**

Chair PIEFER, Nadine (Technische Universität

Darmstadt)

Discussant SCHMIDT-FELZMANN, Anke (Dalarna

**University College)** 

Secure and also Lawful? A Trade-Off between Security of Supply and Compliance with Union Energy Law

BATZELLA, Francesca (University of Edinburgh)

Strategic and Market-Oriented Approaches to Energy Policy in Policy Documents of the European Union

JIRUŠEK, Martin (Masaryk University) P ČERNOCH, Filip (Masaryk University)

### Panel 089, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 5, R: A504

### **Energy Security Challenges**

JUDGE, Andrew (University of Strathclyde) Discussant HERRANZ, Anna (Maastricht Universiteit)

Policy Dilemmas of Energy Securitisation in the Eastern Mediterranean

ADAMIDES, Constantinos (University of Nicosia) CHRISTOU, Odysseas (University of Nicosia)

Rational Choice Analysis of Gazprom's Disputes with Transit Countries in the Period 2004 - 2008

PARDO SAUVAGEOT, Eric (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) P

Small EU Member States and Energy Security Integration: Three Dilemmas

MISIK, Matus (Department of Political Science, Comenius University Faculty of Arts) P

The Impact of Increased Iranian Naval Activity on Caspian Energy Diplomacy

TANCHUM, Micha'el (Tel Aviv University)

The New Politics of Energy Security in the EU MS: Evidences from the Italian Gas Sector

PRONTERA, Andrea (University of Macerata)

### Panel 336, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 5, R: A504

Sustainable Energy and Climate Change Policies: Discourses, Challenges and Dilemmas

Chair REISCHL, Gunilla (Swedish Institute of

International Affairs)

Discussant ACKRILL, Rob (Nottingham Trent University)

Biofuels Policy and Climate Change Perception in the Context of American Political Polarisation

MANDUCA, PAULO (University of Campinas) P FINGUERUT, Ariel (University of Campinas)

BERNI, Mauro

**Exploring the Unintended Consequences** of EU Biofuel Policy

ANDERTON, Karen (University of Oxford) PALMER, James (University of Oxford)

Resetting Europe's Energy and Climate Policies -Who is Winning the Framing Contest?

McGOWAN, Francis (University of Sussex)

The Governance of Sustainable Energy in Europe between Coercion, Coordination and Competition

ECKERT, Sandra (Osnabrück University) P



### Section 28

### **Environmental Politics**

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Environmental Policy, Governance, Green Politics, International Relations, Political Sociology, Social Movements, Women

### **Section Chairs**

DOHERTY, Brian (University of Keele) STEPHAN, Hannes (University of Stirling)

### Panel 021, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: B406

Challenging the System: The Environment at the Crossroads between the Westphalian and the Globalised World

Chair DUVIC-PAOLI, Leslie-Anne (Graduate Institute

of International and Development Studies)

Co-Chair MAERTENS, Lucile (University of Geneva)

Discussant GEMENNE, François (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

Between Securitisation of the Environment and Environmentalisation of the Security: The Challenge of Environmental Security for the United Nations

MAERTENS, Lucile (University of Geneva)

From Words to Deeds: Considerations Regarding the Political Implications of Discourses Related to Climate-Induced Migration – The Case of Bangladesh

BAILLAT, Alice (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) **P** 

Sovereignty over Natural Resources vs Prevention of Environmental Harm? Examining the Application of the Prevention Principle within Domestic Borders

DUVIC-PAOLI, Leslie-Anne (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies)

The Dual Spatiality of Environmental Politics: Negotiations on Forests and Genetic Resources

WALLBOTT, Linda (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P** 

When Village Commons Become Global: The Role of Transnational Community-Based Networks in the Transformation of Global Norms for the Commons

PFLIEGER, Geraldine P

DUPUITS, Emilie (University of Geneva)

### Panel 032, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: B406

### Comparative Environmental Politics

#### Chair McCAULEY, Darren (University of St Andrews)

Do Veto Players Constrain Environmental Policy Change? Studying National Environmental Policy Change in 24 Countries Between 1970 and 2005

HEICHEL, Stephan (Universität Konstanz) P

SCHULZE, Kai (Universität Potsdam)

Party Competition and Environmental Issues in Belgium and Denmark

DANDOY, Régis (Université Libre de Bruxelles / Université catholique de Louvain)

Political Parties' Climate Policies in the UK, Italy and Denmark

LITTLE, Conor (University of Keele)

CARTER, Neil (University of York)

LADRECH, Robert (University of Keele)

Sustaining Climate Policy Reforms: A Tale of Two Reforms

TICHE, Fitsum G (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen)

### Panel 049, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: B406

Coordinating the New Environmental Governance (1): Whether and How does all Innovation in Governance Result in Cohesive Systems of Environmental Governance?

Chair VAN DER HEIJDEN, Jeroen (Australian National University)

Discussant SCHAFFRIN, André (University of Cologne)

Corporate Social Responsibility as Societal Governance: A Synoptic View on the Regulation of Businesses

STEURER, Reinhard (BOKU – University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Vienna) ▶

Crafting Environmental Governance Systems: Collaboration and Law

HOLLEY, Cameron (University of New South Wales) P

Self-Coordination of Environmental Governance: Positioning and Meta-Regulation as Mechanisms to Achieve Cohesion in Private Regulation – What Role does the Public Sector Play?

SORSA, Kaisa (Turku University of Applied Sciences)

The Experimental / Collaborative / Localised / New / Heterarchical Governance: Localism in Overdrive?

VAN DER HEIJDEN, Jeroen (Australian National University)

The Layering of Urban Planning: How does it Affect Biodiversity Concerns?

HOFSTAD, Hege (Norwegian Institute for Urban and Region Research) ▶

HANSSEN, Gro (Norwegian Institute for Urban and Region Research)

### Panel 092, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: B406

# Environmental Governance and Public Participation

#### Chair STEPHAN, Hannes (University of Stirling)

Beyond NIMBY? The Emergence of Public Participation in Provincial China: A New Mode of Environmental Governance?

WONG, Natalie (University of York) P

Does River Basin Management Planning Under the Water Framework Directive Fulfil its Purposes? Findings From an Assessment of River Basin Management Plans in Germany, Spain and the UK

KOCHSKÄMPER, Elisa (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) PCHALLIES, Edward (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg)
JAGER, Nicolas (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg)
NEWIG, Jens (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg)

Mapping Participation in Public Environmental Decision-Making Processes: An International Database on Published Case Studies

NEWIG, Jens (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) CHALLIES, Edward (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) JAGER, Nicolas (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) Public Participation for Effective Environmental Governance? Insights from a Large-N Case Survey Meta-Analysis

JAGER, Nicolas (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) P NEWIG, Jens (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) CHALLIES, Edward (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) KOCHSKÄMPER, Elisa (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg)

### Panel 098, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: B406

### EU Environmental Policy Ten Years after Eastern Enlargement

Chair BUZOGANY, Aron (Ludwig-Maximilians-

Universität München)

Co-Chair BRAUN, Mats (Metropolitan University Prague)

Beyond Conditionality: Europeanisation of Environmental Policy in the New Europe

BRAUN, Mats (Metropolitan University Prague) P

Compliance in the New EU Member States: The Role of Socialisation for EIA Implementation Processes

CHODOROWSKA, Daniela (Freie Universität Berlin) P

How Effective are Externally Supported Policy Transfers? A Comparative Study of the Process and Outcomes of Three Dutch-Romanian Water Projects

VINKE-DE KRUIJF, Joanne (Osnabrück University) P Implementing EU Climate and Energy Policy: The Case of Poland

SKJÆRSETH, Jon Birger (The Fridtjof Nansen Institute)

### Panel 174, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: B406

Is there Anything New under the Sun? The Governance Challenges and Social Risks of Climate Engineering

#### Chair REYNOLDS, Jesse (Universiteit van Tilburg)

A Just Decision Making Framework on Climate Engineering

KRAUSE, Inken (University of Zurich) PHONEGGER, Matthias (University of Zurich)

Is Ignorance Bliss? A Multidisciplinary Critique of the Moral Hazard/Risk Compensation Argument Against Climate Engineering Research

REYNOLDS, Jesse (Universiteit van Tilburg) P

Is there Anything Special about the Challenges of Climate Engineering Governance?

HEYWARD, Clare (University of Oxford) P

On the Governability of Climate Engineering

SZERSZYNSKI, Bronislaw (University of Lancaster)  ${f P}$ 

The Slippery Slope(s) in Climate Engineering Research

SCHÄFER, Stefan (Institute for Advanced Sustainability Studies)

STELZER, Harald (Institute for Advanced Sustainability Studies)  ${\bf P}$ 

### Panel 377, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: B406

#### The Politics of Environmental Protest

#### Chair BOMBERG, Elizabeth (University of Edinburgh)

Beyond the Protest Against Electromagnetic Pollution: The No MUOS Movement in Sicily

PIAZZA, Gianni (Università di Catania) P

DELLA PORTA, Donatella (European University Institute)

Understanding Anti-Fracking Campaigns – A New Politics of Protest?

BOMBERG, Elizabeth (University of Edinburgh)

### Panel 419, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: B406

### Global Environmental Politics: Negotiation and Implementation

#### Chair STEPHAN, Hannes (University of Stirling)

Japan's Response to Regional Environmental Governance

YOKOTA, Masatoshi (Tokyo University of Science) P

Sustainable Development: Public Policies on Solid Waste in Brazil

MARTINS DE ARAÚJO, Luciane (Pontificia Universidade Católica de Goiás)

The Downward Spiral of our Globalising Reality: Critically Assessing the Current Financial Capitalist Structure from an Ecological and Socio-Political Perspective

BOUAYNAYA, Yaqoub P

The Silence of the North: A Discourse Analysis of the UNFCCC Negotiations on Drivers of Deforestation

HJORT, Mattias (University of Birmingham) P

### Section 29

### Europe of Knowledge

**Keywords** European Politics, European Union, Globalisation, Governance, Institutions, Integration, Knowledge, Regionalism

#### **Section Chairs**

YOUNG, Mitchell (Charles University in Prague)
CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University – NTU)

### Panel 033, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 3, R: C305

Comparative Higher Education Regionalism

Chair YOUNG, Mitchell (Charles University in Prague)

Discussant RAVINET, Pauline (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille)

Analysing the Relations Between the Council of Europe and the Bologna Process Through New Regionalism Theory

MELO, Susana (University of Nottingham) **P** 

Comparing the Constituting of Higher Education Regionalisms: Insights into European, Latin American, South East Asian and the Gulf Cooperation Council Regionalisms

ROBERTSON, Susan (University of Bristol) P

EU and Comparative Regionalism: How and Why Higher Education is an Interesting Case

CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University)

RAVINET, Pauline (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille)

The Role of Europeanisation, Policy Transfer and Legitimation of Domestic Preferences in National Higher Education Policy Processes

VUKASOVIC, Martina (Ghent University) PHUISMAN, Jeroen (Ghent University)

### Panel 048, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 3, R: C305

Converging Modes of Governance: Academic-Oriented Science

Chair SIMON, Dagmar (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

Discussant FLINK, Tim (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

Grand Challenges: A New Big Idea in Global Research and Higher Education Policy?

ULNICANE-OZOLINA, Inga (University of Vienna EIF) P

Hype and Anticipatory Governance in the Case of Graphene

ALVIAL PALAVICINO, Carla (Universiteit Twente) PKONRAD, Kornelia (Universiteit Twente)

Knowledge Regulation via Evaluations?
On Negotiation Processes and Standardisation of Quality Assurance in Science

SIMON, Dagmar (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) P

Research Managers at German Universities: Role Perception and Enactment within Heterogeneous Institutional Contexts

BLUEMEL, Albrecht (University of Kassel)

Strategies of Legitimisation in Synthetic Biology: Recent Findings of Publication Practices

BLUEMEL, Clemens (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) P

### Panel 226, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 3, R: C305

Opening the 'Black-Box' of Political Actors in the Europe of Knowledge

Chair MIHAJLOVIC, Dragan (Universität Bremen)

Brussels in the European Research Geography: A Competitive System for the EU Research Capital

DOTTI, Nicola Francesco (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) P

Does Political Orientation Make a Difference For Higher Education Policy? Party Positions on Higher Education Policy in Four European Countries

JUNGBLUT, Jens (Universitetet i Oslo)

The Europe of Knowledge as a Political Driver – How are European Level Actors Configuring European Governance Architecture?

VEIGA, Amelia P

MAGALHÃES, António (Centre for Research on Higher Education Policies)

AMARAL, Alberto (Centre for Research on Higher Education Policies)

The Implications of Rising Euroscepticism for the European Higher Education Area and the Internationalisation of Higher Education

WULK, Sophie (University of Cologne)

The Top Talent Mobility within Europe: Evidence from ERC Starting Grant Holders

BEERKENS, Maarja P

### Panel 303, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 3, R: C305

Regulatory Science – Transformations at the Science-Policy-Public Nexus

Chair KORINEK, Rebecca-Lea (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

Co-Chair/Discussant STRABHEIM, Holger (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin)

Challenges for Knowledge Governance: The Regulative Capacity of Knowledge Objects

BÖSCHEN, Stefan (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology)  ${f P}$ 

HAHN, Julia (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology)

LÖSCH, Andreas

SCHERZ, Constanze

SCHNEIDER, Christoph

Comparing the Construction of Expert Authority of the British Food Standards Agency and the German Federal Institute for Risk Assessment (BfR)

KORINEK, Rebecca-Lea (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

Regulatory Science in EU Food Risk Governance

RIMKUTE, Dovile (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

The Politics of Global Environmental Expertise: The Case of the IPCC and IPBES

BECK, Silke (University of Vienna)

ESGUERRA, Alejandro (Freie Universität Berlin)

### Panel 340, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 3, R: C305

The 'Big' Ideas in the Europe of Knowledge

Chair/Disc CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University – NTU)

Excellence as a Policy Concept: A Comparative Study

SØRENSEN, Mads P (Aarhus Universitet)

BLOCH, Carter (Aarhus Universitet)

YOUNG, Mitchell (Charles University in Prague)



Knowledge-Based Economy Paradigm in European Higher Education Initiatives

MIHAJLOVIC, Dragan (Universität Bremen) P

Lack of Grand Ideas for Higher Education in the Europe of Knowledge?

ELKEN, Mari (Nordic Institute for Studies in Innovation, Research and Education)

MAASSEN, Peter

OLSON, Jennifer (Universitetet i Oslo)

Mobility Discourse in the Europe of Knowledge

SANTOS PEREIRA, Tiago (Centro de Estudos Sociais, University of Coimbra)

CARROZZA, Chiara (Centro de Estudos Sociais, University of Coimbra)

Raising the Summit or Flattening the Agora? The Elitist Turn in Science and Higher Education Policy in Northern Europe

GESCHWIND, Lars (KTH Royal Institute of Technology)
PINHEIRO, Romulo (University of Agder) ₽

### Section 30

### European Neighbourhood Policy - Ten Years After

### **Section Chairs**

ZAJĄC, Justyna (University of Warsaw) SZEPTYCKI, Andrzej (University of Warsaw)

### Panel 090, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Boyd Orr, F: 6, R: ELT

### ENP and the Eastern Neighbourhood

#### Chair SZEPTYCKI, Andrzej (University of Warsaw)

Identity and Perceptions on the 'Wrong' Side of the EU Border

DANERO, Julien (Université Libre de Bruxelles) P

Making a European Country in the Caucasus: The Georgian Experience

CAPPUCCI, Marianna (Università degli Studi Gabriele d'Annunzio di Chieti-Pescara) **P** 

ZARRILLI, Luca (Università degli Studi Gabriele d'Annunzio di Chieti-Pescara)

Mesmerised by Enlargement:

The New Member States and EU's 'Transformative Power' in the Eastern Neighbourhood

WOLCZUK, Kataryna (University of Birmingham) PLIGHTFOOT, Simon (University of Leeds)

SZENT-IVANYI, Balazs (University of Leeds)
Shaping the EU's Strategic Culture: The Role of the

**CEECs in Eastern Neighbourhood Politics** 

KRASNODEBSKA, Maria (University of Cambridge)

The European Union and the 'Euromaidan' in Ukraine SZEPTYCKI, Andrzej (University of Warsaw)

### Panel 091, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 6, R: ELT

### ENP and the Southern Neighbourhood

## Chair FIEDLER, Radosław (Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan)

Europeanisation in Israel: Good Neighbours?

PSEJA, Pavel (Masaryk University)

From Shore to Shore: The Troubled Journey of the New ENP in Arab Spring's Waves

MIGNONE, Andrea (Università degli Studi di Genova) P

Revitalising the ENP towards the Southern

Mediterranean: Could Turkey be seen as a 'High Porte' of Cooperation between EU and its Southern Partners?

IONITA, Liana (University of Bucharest) P NEGOITA, Ciprian (University of Bucharest)

### Panel 096, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 6, R: ELT

### EU and the Arab Spring

#### Chair/Disc ATTINA, Fulvio (Università di Catania)

EU and Egypt: Challenges and Obstacles
Ten Years After ENP

FIEDLER, Radosław (Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan)

EU Foreign Policy as an Issue of Europeanisation: The Case of Morocco

CATALANO, Serida Lucrezia (Bocconi University) P

How Great Expectations in Brussels are Dashed in Tunis? The Implementation of the EU Post-Arab Spring Approach in Tunisia

FONTANA, lole (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **₽** 

Transformation Process in the Arab World and Turkey-EU Relations

AKDEMIR, Erhan (Anadolu University EU Research Centre) ₽

### Panel 104, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 6, R: E LT

European Neighbourhood Policy: Instruments and Challenges

Chair

WOLCZUK, Kataryna (University of Birmingham)

Civil Society Networks in the Eastern Partnership: Bringing Non-State Actors In?

BUZOGANY, Aron (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München) **P** 

Functions, Objectives and Practice of Parliamentary Networks in EU External Governance: The Case of Interparliamentary Cooperation in 'Euronest'

PETROVA, Irina (University of Leuven) PRAUBE, Kolja (University of Leuven)

The Eastern Partnership – Which Way Forward after the Vilnius Summit?

COJOCARU, Florentina-Cristina (Universitatea de Vest din Timisoara) **P** 

### Section 31

### Executive Politics and Agenda Dynamics

**Keywords** Executives, Governance, Government, Public Administration, Public Policy

### **Section Chairs**

YESILKAGIT, Kutsal (University of Utrecht)
MORTENSEN, Peter (Aarhus Universitet)
LODGE, Martin (The London School of Economics & Political Science)
TIMMERMANS, Arco (Universiteit Leiden)

### Panel 017, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J355

### Bureaucratic Responsiveness

Chair LODGE, Martin (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

Electoral Mandates and Responsiveness: Comparing Government Reactions to Public Opinion in 'Normal' and 'Unexpected' Policy Junctures

MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

LÜHISTE, Maarja (University of Leicester)

BISCHOF, Daniel (University of Leicester)

BERNARDI, Luca (University of Leicester)

Non-Governmental Organisations and Policy Making in the New Democracies of Central and Eastern Europe: A Comparative Perspective on Bulgaria and Serbia

FILIPOVA, Denitsa (University of Edinburgh)

Regulatory Responses and Blame Management: The Public Transport Crisis in Berlin

BACH, Tobias (Hertie School of Governance) PWEGRICH, Kai (Hertie School of Governance)

Selective Performance Response: The Effect of Salient Reputational Threat on Public Agency Outputs
SULITZEANU-KENAN, Raanan (Hebrew University of Jerusalem)



### Panel 151, Friday, 17:40–19:20

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J355

# Information Processing, Cognitive Biases and Bureaucracy

#### Chair MORTENSEN, Peter (Aarhus Universitet)

An Experimental Analysis of Proportionality Judgments: The Case of Anti-Terrorism Targeted Killing

SULITZEANU-KENAN, Raanan (Hebrew University of Jerusalem) **₽** 

Congressional Bureaucracy and the Administrative Presidency: Policy Analysis as a Product of Institutional Conflict

WORKMAN, Samuel (University of Oklahoma) P

The Intertemporal Dimension of Political Decision-Making

BARR, Matthew (University of Southampton)

Why Can Some Political Systems Handle More Issues than Others? A Study of the Determinants of the Size of Political Agendas

MORTENSEN, Peter (Aarhus Universitet)

### Panel 260, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J355

# Policy Coordination and Politicisation within the Core Executive

Chair KOOP, Christel (Kings College London)

Discussant YESILKAGIT, Kutsal (University of Utrecht)

Executive Policy Coordination in Substate Ministers' Conferences

BEHNKE, Nathalie (Universität Konstanz) P

Politicisation One Way or Another:

The Organisation of Policy Advice and Civil Servants in Denmark and Sweden

CHRISTIANSEN, Peter Munk (Aarhus Universitet)
NIKLASSON, Birgitta (University of Gothenburg)

Unpacking Portfolio Allocation: Policy Priorities, Coalition Bargaining and Government Organisation in Germany

SAALFELD, Thomas (University of Bamberg)

SCHAMBUREK, Daniel (University of Bamberg)

### Panel 291, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J355

Protest, Agenda-Setting and Organisational Reputation

Chair GILAD, Sharon (Hebrew University of Jerusalem)

Protest in Context: Grievances, Social Movements and Agenda-Setting in Western Europe

WALGRAVE, Stefaan (University of Antwerp)

GAVA, Roy (University of Geneva)

GIUGNI, Marco (University of Geneva)

VARONE, Frederic (University of Geneva)

WOUTERS, Ruud (University of Antwerp)

HUTTER, Swen (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

VLIEGENTHART, Rens (University of Amsterdam)

GILAD, Sharon (Hebrew University of Jerusalem)

Protest, Media Agendas and Context:

A Dynamic Analysis

JENNINGS, Will (University of Southampton) **P** 

SAUNDERS, Clare (University of Exeter)

Publicness and Organisations' Reputation Management amid Social Protest

ALON-BARKAT, Saar (Hebrew University of Jerusalem) 

GILAD, Sharon (Hebrew University of Jerusalem)

Social Movements as Information Signals

KING, Brayden (Northwestern University)

### Panel 381, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J355

The Relationship Between the Structure and Organisation of Bureaucracy and the Political Salience of Issues

Chair YESILKAGIT, Kutsal (University of Utrecht)
Co-Chair TIMMERMANS, Arco (Universiteit Leiden)
Discussant JENNINGS, Will (University of Southampton)

Agency Duration under Political Pressure: Politics of Agency Termination and the Issue Cycle

YESILKAGIT, Kutsal (University of Utrecht) 
TIMMERMANS, Arco (Universiteit Leiden)

How are Arm's Length Relationships Instrumentalised in Europe? A Three-Country Comparison

TONKISS, Katherine (University of Birmingham)

VAN THIEL, Sandra (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

VERHOEST, Koen (University of Antwerp)

The Chicken-and-Egg Problem in Executives: Policy Agendas and Portfolio Reorganisation in Germany

FLEISCHER, Julia (University of Amsterdam)

The Dynamics of Independence and Accountability of Regulatory Agencies

KOOP, Christel (Kings College London)

The Politics of Bureaucracy Revisited: Agencies and Political Saliency in Ireland

MACCARTHAIGH, Muiris (Queen's University Belfast) P

### Section 32

# Exploring European Diplomatic Practices in Times of Crisis and Transition

**Keywords** European Politics, European Union, Foreign Policy, International Relations

### **Section Chairs**

BICCHI, Federica (The London School of Economics & Political Science) BREMBERG, Niklas (Stockholm University)

### Panel 070, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: G466, R: LT

# Diplomatic Practices of European Foreign Policy Making

Chair BREMBERG, Niklas (Stockholm University)

Experts, Expertise and the European External Action Service

VANHOONACKER, Sophie (Maastricht Universiteit)

Explaining Change in EU Foreign Policy: Interests, Rhetorical Entrapment or Practice?

BICCHI, Federica (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

Going Back to the Individual Level: Explaining Variation in CFSP/CSDP Negotiation Practices

CHELOTTI, Nicola (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **₽** 

More than Intergovernmentalism? Decision-Making in EU Foreign Policy

RIDDERVOLD, Marianne (Universitetet i Oslo) PROSÉN, Guri (Universitetet i Oslo)

Technocratic and Politics Logics in EU Intelligence: The Case of Early Warning for Conflict Prevention

MEYER, Christoph (Kings College London) P

### Panel 103, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: G466, R: LT

European Foreign Policy: Fields, Practices and Actors

Chair CHABAN, Natalia (University of Canterbury,

New Zealand)

Discussant VANHOONACKER, Sophie (Maastricht Universiteit)

Energy Governance or Diplomacy? Conflicting Practices in EU External Energy Policy

HERRANZ, Anna (Maastricht Universiteit)

European Foreign Policy Practice and the Problem of Change: What to Make of the EU's Responses to the Arab Spring?

BREMBERG, Niklas (Stockholm University) P

Explaining European Foreign Policy: Institutional Legacies, EU Structures and Domestic Strategies

NORMAN, Ludvig (Uppsala Universitet)

The Practices of the Quasi-Diplomatic Field of International Bureaucracies: The Relations between the EU and International Organisations in Ukraine

NATORSKI, Michal (College of Europe) P

### Panel 228, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: G466, R: LT

# Organisational Practices of European Foreign Policy

Chair MEYER, Christoph (Kings College London)
Discussant BREMBERG, Niklas (Stockholm University)

Constructive Ambiguity in the EU's Diplomatic Relations With Third Countries: The Case of Negotiations with Morocco

EL QADIM, Nora (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) **P** 

Evolving Within an Evolving System: The EEAS in the Changing Diplomatic Landscape

CARTA, Caterina (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) P

The EEAS and Crisis Management: The Organisational Challenges of a Comprehensive Approach

MERAND, Frederic (Université de Montréal)



The 'Legalisation' of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict in EU Foreign Policy

VOLTOLINI, Benedetta (Maastricht Universiteit)

### Panel 285, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: G466, R: LT

# Practices of Diffusion and Representation in EU Foreign Policy

Chair HERRANZ, Anna (Maastricht Universiteit)
Discussant CHELOTTI, Nicola (The London School of
Economics & Political Science)

Does the EU Care About What Others Think? European Diplomatic Practices and the EU's Understanding of its Image in the Arab World

FREYBURG, Tina (University of Warwick)  ${f P}$ 

WEILANDT, Ragnar (University of Warwick)

EU Diplomacy at the UN Human Rights Council

TUOMINEN, Hanna (University of Helsinki) P

Europe's Response to Libya 2011 – Explaining Inconsistencies in EU Diplomatic Practices

FREIIN VON WEITERSHAUSEN, Inez (The London School of Economics & Political Science)  ${\bf P}$ 

Logic of Practicality: The (Un)Changing Nature of the EU's Practice of International Peace Mediation

CUPAC, Jelena (European University Institute) PRUZIC, Maja (University of Belgrade)

### Panel 286, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: G466, R: LT

Practices of National Representation and Accountability in European Foreign Policy

Chair BICCHI, Federica (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

Discussant MERAND, Frederic (Université de Montréal)

Elite Versus Democratic Accountability in the Area of EU Security and Defence

ROSÉN, Guri (Universitetet i Oslo)

STIE, Anne Elizabeth (University of Agder) P

Lithuanian Foreign Policy after Ten Years in the EU: Between Adaptation and Resilience

JAKNIUNAITE, Dovile (Vilnius University) P

The Role of Policy Memos in the Construction of a Diplomatic Position at the French Ministry of Foreign Affairs

BAYLON, Donoxti (ESSEC Business School – Institute for Research and Education on Negotiation)

What Impact has the British EU In/Out Debate had on British Diplomacy in Brussels?

RASMUSSEN, Maja Kluger (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

HERZOG, Alexander (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

### Panel 287, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: G466, R: LT

### Practices of the EEAS

Chair NORMAN, Ludvig (Uppsala Universitet)

Discussant CARTA, Caterina (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

Building EU Diplomacy Abroad: An Exercise in Reputation Management

RAYROUX, Antoine (Université de Montréal) P

Constituting Community at the Border: The Case of EU Diplomacy

HOFIUS, Maren (Hamburg Universität) P

Energy Diplomacy in the Context of Mulitstakeholder Diplomacy: The EU and BRICS

CHABAN, Natalia (University of Canterbury, New Zealand) **P** 

KNODT, Michele (Technische Universität Darmstadt)

European Diplomatic Practices: Lessons learned from EU Delegation before Russian Federation

FERNÁNDEZ SOLA, Natividad (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE)

Which Role for EU Delegations? A Closer Look at EU-Tunisia Negotiations

ZARDO, Federica (Università degli Studi di Torino) P

### Section 33

### Forms of Political Violence

**Keywords** Conflict Resolution, Contentious Politics, Extremism, International Relations, Political Violence, Social Movements, Terrorism, War

### **Section Chairs**

BOSI, Lorenzo (European University Institute)
MALTHANER, Stefan (European University Institute)

### Panel 279, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: C LT

Political Violence and Legitimacy: Concepts and Methodologies

Chair DEMETRIOU, Chares (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE)

Legitimising Insurgency: Social Norms and Social Networks as Instruments in Recruitment by Organisations of Political Violence

CHRISTOU, Odysseas (University of Nicosia) P

Making Sense of the PKK's Violence Against Civilians

MASULLO, Juan (European University Institute) **P** 

O CONNOR, Francis (European University Institute)

Organisational Foundations of Military Power: Irish Republican Army and the Army of the Serbian Republic in Bosnia Compared

MALESEVIC, Sinisa (University College Dublin) 
O DOCHARTAIGH, Niall (National University of Ireland, Galway)

Same or Different? Comparing the Incidence, Significance and Nature of Non-State and State-Based Internal Armed Conflict

BENZ, Sophia (Universität Tübingen) P

Understanding the Evolution of Violent Political Repertoires: A Genealogy of Far-Right Religious Nationalist Violence in Israel and the Occupied Palestinian Territories

MARSDEN, Sarah (University of St Andrews) P

### Panel 397, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: C LT

Trajectories of Political Violence

Chair MALTHANER, Stefan (European University Institute)

Evolving Trajectories: Actor Transformation and Phases of Political Violence in the South Caucasus

VORONKOVA, Anastasia (University College London) P

Genesis of Clandestine Violence – How and Why Contemporary Terrorist Structures Emerge

PISOIU, Daniela (Hamburg Universität) P PELZER, Robert (Hamburg Universität)

Organisationally Mediated Dynamics of Armed Violence in Egypt

DREVON, Jerome (University of Durham) P

Strategies of Disengagement: A Strategic-Relational Analysis of the Termination of the IRA Campaign

O DOCHARTAIGH, Niall (National University of Ireland, Galway) **P** 

Trajectories of Violence in the Irish Independence Struggle, 1916 – 1923

DAVIS, Donagh (European University Institute) P

### Panel 398, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: C LT

Transforming Forms of Political Violence during Disengagement Processes

Chair O DOCHARTAIGH, Niall (National University of

Ireland, Galway)

Co-Chair HAYWARD, Katy (Queen's University Belfast)

Losing Ground: The Transformation of Violence During the Decline of Violent Insurgencies in Egypt, Algeria, and Peru

MALTHANER, Stefan (European University Institute)

Love and Betrayal: The Political Economy of Party Youth Violence in Post-War Sierra Leone

ENRIA, Luisa (University of Oxford)

The Puzzle of Anonymous Political Violence

PIZZINI, Valeria (European University Institute) P



Transnational Escalation Mechanisms of Violent Resistance

BIENE, Janusz (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

KAISER, Daniel (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

MARCKS, Holger (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

### Panel 399, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: C LT

Transnational Perspectives on the New Left (Wave) Violence

Chair MALKKI, Leena (University of Helsinki)

Co-Chair MARTIN, Alberto

Foundations of a Generational Approach of the Violence of the New Left

MARTIN, Alberto P

Red Brigades and Sendero Luminoso – Shifting Forms of Political Violence: A Sociospatial Relational Approach

BOSI, Lorenzo (European University Institute)

The Italian Autonomy and the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP): Anatomy of a Transnational Connection

FALCIOLA, Luca (Catholic University of Milan) P

The New Left Wave in Contemporary Research on Terrorism

MALKKI, Leena (University of Helsinki) P

We Have To Be As Radical As Reality: Conditions and Limitations of the Continuity of Revolutionary Clandestine Political Violence

EDELMANN, Florian (Aberystwyth University) P

### Section 34

### Gender in Times of Crisis

**Keywords** Candidate, Comparative Politics, Elections, European Union, Feminism, Gender, Governance, Immigration

#### **Section Chairs**

ENGELI, Isabelle (University of Ottawa) MUGGE, Liza (University of Amsterdam) EVANS, Elizabeth (University of Bristol)

### Panel 045, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 204

Contemporary Resistances to LGBT Rights in Europe

Chair KUHAR, Roman (University of Ljubljana)
Co-Chair PATERNOTTE, David (Université Libre de

Bruxelles)

Discussant VERLOO, Mieke (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

Croatia, the EU, and the Marriage Referendum: The Symbolic Case of LGBT Rights

SLOOTMAECKERS, Koen (Queen Mary, University of London) **P** 

SIRCAR, Indraneel (Queen Mary, University of London)

Europeanisation and Transnational Sexual Citizenship: Insights From Russia and the Post-Socialist Region

STELLA, Francesca (University of Glasgow)

Secularisation of the Church, Clericalisation of Society: Same-Sex Partnership Debates in Slovenia and the Role of the Roman Catholic Church

KUHAR, Roman (University of Ljubljana) P

The Public Debate against LGBT Rights in Italy

TRAPPOLIN, Luca (Department of Political Science, Law, and International Studies, University of Padova)

### Panel 076, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 204

Doing Intersectionality in Gender Based Violence: The Dynamics of Inclusion, Opposition, Coalition and Power

Chair STRID, Sofia (University of Örebro)

Contestations and Shifts in Understandings of Gender in Gender Based Violence

VERLOO, Mieke (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

Naming the Problem: Multiple Framings of Violence Against Women by the Women's Movement in Turkey

ALTUNOK, Gulbanu (Bilkent University) P

The Articulation of Intersectionality in EU Gender Based Violence Policies

LOMBARDO, Emanuela (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) **P** 

ROLANDSEN AGUSTIN, Lise (Aalborg Universitet)

The Politics of Intersectionality in Anti-Domestic Violence Activism

Voice and Visibility: The Inclusion of Multiple Inequalities in Policymaking Processes

STRID, Sofia (University of Örebro)

### Panel 100, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 204

EU Policy Response to the Economic Crisis and its Gender and Intersectional Consequences

Chair CAVAGHAN, Rosalind (Radboud Universiteit

Nijmegen)

Co-Chair LOMBARDO, Emanuela (Universidad

Complutense de Madrid)

Discussant WALBY, Sylvia (University of Lancaster)

Caring in Austerity Time in the EU

MASSELOT, Annick (University of Canterbury, New Zealand) ₽

EU Institutional Responses to Mainstreaming in Time of Crisis: Gendered Narrative of Austerity

GUERRINA, Roberta (University of Surrey) P

Europeanisation of the Economic Crisis: The Impact of the EU Discourse and Policies on Political Parties' Constructions of Gender Equality

KANTOLA, Johanna (University of Helsinki) P

Gendering EU Narratives of Neoliberalism and (Un)Employment in the Czech Republic: Single Mothers Claiming Welfare in Brno

WATSON, Amy (University of Glasgow) P

Market vs Gender Equality in the EU: The EU Financial Crisis and its Consequences for Gender Equality Policies

CAVAGHAN, Rosalind (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

LOMBARDO, Emanuela (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)

WALBY, Sylvia (University of Lancaster)

### Panel 124, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 204

# Gendering Political Parties in Times of Crisis

Chair KANTOLA, Johanna (University of Helsinki)
Discussant LOVENDUSKI, Joni (Birkbeck, University of London)

Feminist Allies and Strategic Partners: Exploring the (Messy) Relationship Between the Women's Movement and Political Parties

EVANS, Elizabeth (University of Bristol) P

Gendering Transnational Party Politics: The Case of the European Union

KANTOLA, Johanna (University of Helsinki) **P**ROLANDSEN AGUSTIN, Lise (Aalborg Universitet)

Party Women's Organisations: Ladies Auxiliaries or Sites of Substantive Representation?

CHILDS, Sarah (University of Bristol) P

Political Parties, Ideology and the Political Representation of Women

CELIS, Karen (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

ERZEEL, Silvia (Université catholique de Louvain)

Representing Women Voters: The Role of Political Parties CAMPBELL, Rosie (Birkbeck, University of London)

### Panel 173, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 204

# Intersectionality as a Method in Political Science

Chair MEIER, Petra (University of Antwerp)
Discussant EVANS, Elizabeth (University of Bristol)

Bringing Conservative Sexualities Back In: Doing Intersectional Analysis on Pro-Life Women in Italy

AVANZA, Martina (Université de Lausanne) P

Defining Intersectionality: From Below or From Above?

LEPINARD, Eleonore (Université de Montréal) P

De-Institutionalising Inter-Sectional Equality Policy Indicators: Policies Towards Roma Women in Central and Eastern Europe as a Test Case

D'AGOSTINO, Serena (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) P

Individual Representation and Intersectionality

RUEDIN, Didier (University of Neuchâtel)

Intersectionalising Representation in Times of Change

FREIDENVALL, Lenita (Stockholm University)

### Panel 227, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 204

# Oppositional Dynamics to Gender Equality Change

## Chair/Disc VERLOO, Mieke (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

Government Submissions to the European Court of Justice in Gender Equality Cases: A Taxonomy of Arguments in Opposition to Gender Equality

HOLZLEITHNER, Elisabeth (University of Vienna)

Opposing the 'Ideology of Gender': The French Laboratory

PATERNOTTE, David (Université Libre de Bruxelles) P

Popular Opposition to Gender Equality and LGB-Rights: Does Opposition Mirror Support?

SPIERINGS, Niels (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

Religion versus Gender? Investigating Conflict Lines and Decision-Making Patterns for Morality Policies

EUCHNER, Eva-Maria (Universität Konstanz) P PREIDEL, Caroline (Universität Konstanz)

Understanding the Dynamics of Opposition to Gender Equality: Lessons from Social Movement Theory

ROGGEBAND, Conny (FLACSO Ecuador) P

### Panel 310, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 204

### Representation and Party Dynamics

Chair EVANS, Elizabeth (University of Bristol)
Discussant ENGELI, Isabelle (University of Ottawa)

Favoured in Times of Trouble? Women's Breakthrough to Party Leadership in Finland, 1987 – 2010

NIEMI, Mari K (University of Strathclyde)

Formulation, Adoption and Implementation of Gender Quotas in Croatia

SIROCIC, Zorica (University of Graz) P

Limited Effects of Gender Quota in Politics in Slovenia

ANTIĆ GABER, Milica (University of Ljubljana)

Mirror go Strategy? Contagion of Women's Representation in PR Systems

SIMON, Pablo (Université Libre de Bruxelles) P

VERGE, Tania (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)

The Effectiveness of Gender Quotas in Politics in the New EU Member States and Accession Countries – The Case of Macedonia

NACEVSKA, Elena (University of Ljubljana)

ANTIĆ GABER, Milica (University of Ljubljana)

### Panel 389, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 204

The Study of Women's Political Representation: Power, Privilege and Disadvantage

### Chair SEVERS, Eline (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

Does Poverty Have a Female Face? A Critical Frame Analysis of Representative Claims About Poverty?

SCHOUTEDEN, Anke (Ghent University)

From Bothersome Obstacles to Powerful Actors: The Role of Men in the Substantive Representation of Women

ERZEEL, Silvia (Université catholique de Louvain) P

Symbolic Representation at Work: On Privilege, and Subordination

MEIER, Petra (University of Antwerp)

Twitter – Only a Highway for the Already Privileged? Exploring the Gendered Consequences of Social Media for Claims Making in the New Public Spheres

HOLM, Malin (Uppsala Universitet) **P** 

OJEDA CASTRO, Jorge (Uppsala Universitet)

### Section 35

### Latin American Politics

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Institutions, International Relations, Latin America, Political Economy

#### **Section Chairs**

DOYLE, David (University of Oxford)

MALAMUD, Andrés (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais)

### Panel 016, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 214

Brazil's Apparent Heyday in South America: The Various Perspectives Regarding Security

Chair PFRIMER, Matheus (Universidade de São

Paulo / Pontifícia Universidade Católica de

Goiás)

Co-Chair WOOD, Danyelle (Pontificia Universidade

Católica de Goiás)

Discussant ARAUJO, Maria (Pontifícia Universidade

Católica do Rio de Janeiro)

Anti-Corruption Efforts Within South American Regional Institutions: An Apparent Failure to Address the Issue

BORGES, Leandro (Pontifícia Universidade Católica de Goiás) **P** 

WOOD, Danyelle (Pontifícia Universidade Católica de Goiás)

South American Regional Security Complex: A Reappraisal of the Region

PFRIMER, Matheus (Universidade de São Paulo / Pontifícia Universidade Católica de Goiás) P

South American Regionalism: Energetic Integration between Sovereignty and Cooperation

ALMEIDA, Adriano (Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul)  ${f P}$ 

VIEIRA NETO, Ivan (University of Coimbra)

Terrorism and Relativisation of State Sovereignty when Hosting International Events: Brazil and the FIFA World Cup 2014

LOPES TITO, Caio Victor (Pontifícia Universidade Católica de Goiás)

PEREIRA DUARTE JUNIOR, Dimas (Pontifícia Universidade Católica de Goiás) P

The Influence of the United Nations on Brazilian Public Policies: The Bolsa Família Programme, 2003 – 2010

FRANCO, Geisa (Universidade Federal de Goiás) P

### Panel 028, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 214

Civil Society, Democracy and Political Parties in Latin America

Chair DOYLE, David (University of Oxford)

Brazilian Political Parties' Ideological Convergence to Neoliberalism between 1990 and 2009

BĒRZIŅŠ, Jānis (National Defence Academy of Latvia, Center for Security and Strategic Research) ▶

Democratic Transition, Decentralisation and Intergovernmental Relations: The Role of Political Parties - The Case of Colombia and Paraguay

RODRIGUEZ-ACOSTA, Cristina (Florida International University)

Development from Below in Mexico: Local Institution Building as an Alternative Path towards Growth

TIJERINA, Walid (University of York) P

Institutions, Governance and Decision-Making: A Comparison Between the Natural Resource Sectors of Chile and Bolivia

HATZOLD, Max-Emanuel (University of Bath)

Pork is Policy: Federal Transfers to Brazilian Municipalities by the Legislative Branch, 1998 – 2010

RENNO, Lucio (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)

PEREIRA, Carlos (Getulio Vargas Foundation) P

### Panel 111, Thursday, 14:00–15:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 214

Executive Politics and Populism in Latin America

Chair DOYLE, David (University of Oxford)



Fragmentation of Presidential Elections and Governability Crises in Latin America

KOUBA, Karel (University of Hradec Kralove) PDOSEK, Tomas (Universidad de Salamanca)

How Participative are Latin American Populists in Public Office?

WELP, Yanina (University of Zurich) PRUTH, Saskia (University of Zurich)

It is not the Earthquake, it is the Reconstruction: Presidential Approval and Economic Outlook in Chile before and after the 2010 Earthquake

NAVIA, Patricio (New York University) P

Populism and Organicist Hegemony: Kirchnerists' Representations about Politics

BOOS, Tobias (University of Vienna) P

The Presidential Candidacy of Michelle Bachelet and the Political Culture of the Chilean Socialist Party URBINA, Maria-Loreto (University of Nottingham)

### Panel 172, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 214

# International Relations and Security in Latin America

Chair MALAMUD, Andres (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais)

How to Manage Ethno-Social Conflicts in Latin America? Assessing the Effects of Multi-Level-Conditions with QCA

CASELITZ, Frederik (Technische Universität Darmstadt) STOIBER, Michael (FernUniversität in Hagen)

KNODT, Michele (Technische Universität Darmstadt) P HEINELT, Marie-Sophie (FernUniversität in Hagen)

Ideas, Power and Agency in the Construction of South American Regionalism: An Analysis of the Genesis and Institutional Change of UNASUR

AGOSTINIS, Giovanni (IMT Institute for Advanced Studies, Lucca)  ${f P}$ 

The Political Power of Latin American Foreign Ministries: A Study of Argentina, Brazil and Mexico, 1946 – 2008

MALAMUD, Andres (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais) **P** 

AMORIM NETO, Octavio (Getulio Vargas Foundation)

### Panel 178, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 214

### Judicial Politics in Latin America

Chair TIBI WEBER, Cordula (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)

Being Violent: The Origins of Insecurity and the Victim-Accomplice Logic

MORICONI BEZERRA, Marcelo Adrin (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES) P

History, Crimes and Judicial Politics: Argentina and Colombia

DAVIAUD, Sophie (Institut d'Études Politiques Aix-en-Provence)

Judicial Reform and the Restructuring of Ecuador's Political Field: The Judicial Revolution Under Rafael Correa's Presidency

HERRERA, Miguel (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne) ₽

Right Defenders, Arbiters of Political Conflicts or Simply Puppets of Political Powers? Comparing the Roles of Supreme and Constitutional Courts in Latin America

TIBI WEBER, Cordula (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies) **P** 

### Panel 261, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 214

Political Economy of Responses to Economic Crises: Comparative Lessons from Latin America

Chair BONVECCHI, Alejandro (Universidad Torcuato di Tella)

Discussant DELLEPIANE AVELLANEDA, Sebastian (University of Strathclyde)

Governing the Crisis: The Politics of Economic Policy in Argentina

CHERNY, Nicolas (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)

Ideology and Taxation

DOYLE, David (University of Oxford) P
CASTANEDA, Nestor (University of Southampton)

International Determinants of Latin America's Responses to Economic Crises: The 1980s Debt Crisis and the Great Recession in Comparative Perspective

CAMPELLO, Daniela (Princeton University) P

Learning from Experience? Lessons from the Management of Economic Crises in Argentina and Brazil

BONVECCHI, Alejandro (Universidad Torcuato di Tella) P

The Price of Institutional Design: Biased Territorial Representation and Responses to Economic Crises in Latin America

GORDIN, Jorge (Universidad Diego Portales) P

### Panel 328, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 214

### Social Policy in Latin America

Chair ZUCCO, Cesar (Rutgers, The State University

of New Jersey)

#### Discussant DOYLE, David (University of Oxford)

The International Media Echo to the Bolivarian Revolution in Venezuela - Constructing and Deconstructing Legitimacy

HERMANN, Isabella (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P** 

Welfare Relations between the Market, Family, State and the Community: The 'Comunidades Especiales' in Puerto Rico as a Case Study

CRUZ-MARTINEZ, Gibran (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) **P** 

When Does Conditionality Increase Support for Redistributive Transfers?

ZUCCO, Cesar (Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey) **P** 

### Panel 407, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 214

### Voting and Elections in Latin America

Chair VEIGA, Luciana (Universidade Federal do Paraná)

Beliefs about Ballot Monitoring in Latin America
KIEWIET DE JONGE, Chad (Centro de Investigación y
Docencia Económicas) ₽

Economic Voting in an Age of Growth and Poverty Reduction: Electoral Response in Latin America, 1995 – 2010

VEIGA, Luciana (Universidade Federal do Paraná) P

### Section 36

### Law, Courts and Judicial Politics

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Constitutions, Courts, Democracy, Institutions, Jurisprudence

#### **Section Chairs**

HOENNIGE, Christoph (Georg-August-Universität Göttingen) BROUARD, Sylvain (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux)

### Panel 041, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 325

# Constitutional Politics in Times of Uncertainty

Chair FRUHSTORFER, Anna (Humboldt-Universität zu

Berlin)

Co-Chair PETERSEN, Felix (Humboldt-Universität zu

Berlin)

A Constitution by the People? Deliberative and Direct Democracy in the Romanian 2013 Reform

GHERGHINA, Sergiu (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-

Universität Frankfurt)

MISCOIU, Sergiu (Babeş-Bolyai University) P

Constitutional Reform in Europe and Recourse to the People

BLOKKER, Paul (Università degli Studi di Trento) P

Constitutional Reform in Semipresidential Systems: Armenia, Croatia, Russia and Ukraine Compared

SEHA, Esther (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) **P** 

Short-Term and Long-Term Effects of Constitution-Making Patterns

LORENZ, Astrid (Universität Leipzig) P

### Panel 052, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 325

### Courts in Democratic Systems

Chair BROUARD, Sylvain (Institut d'Études Politiques

de Bordeaux)

Co-Chair HOENNIGE, Christoph (Georg-August-

Universität Göttingen)

Court-O-Meter: Measuring Public Opinion About Courts Using Twitter

CLARK, Tom (Emory University) PSTATON, Jeffrey (Emory University)

Public Opinion and Judicial Systems: The Effects Media and the Public have on Brazilian Judicial Outcomes concerning Homicide Crimes on Public Roads

LOPES TITO, Caio Victor (Pontifícia Universidade Católica de Goiás)  ${f P}$ 

The Belgian Constitutional Court Caught between its Role as Guardian of Consensus Democracy and Deliberative Expectations

DE JAEGERE, Josephine (University of Antwerp) PBEYERS, Jan (University of Antwerp)

POPELIER, Patricia (University of Antwerp)

The German Constitutional Court as Veto Player – Composition, Decisions and the Absorption Hypothesis

HOENNIGE, Christoph (Georg-August-Universität Göttingen) **P** 

GSCHWEND, Thomas (Universität Mannheim) ENGST, Benjamin G (Georg-August-Universität Göttingen)

WITTIG, Caroline (Universität Mannheim)

Why do Some Supreme Court Judges Cast Better Decisions than Others? Empirical Evidence from Sixteen Supreme Courts of Latin America

BASABE SERRANO, Santiago (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies) **P** 

### Panel 053, Thursday, 14:00–15:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 325

# Courts, Democratisation and Transitional Justice

Chair HOENNIGE, Christoph (Georg-August-Universität Göttingen)

Co-Chair WITTIG, Caroline (Universität Mannheim)

History, Crimes and Judicial Politics: Argentina and Colombia

DAVIAUD, Sophie (Institut d'Études Politiques Aix-en-Provence)

Picking Popes? The Selection of High Court Justices in Transitional Democracies

GRAZIADEI, Stefan (University of Antwerp)

Post Authoritarianism and the Judiciary in Africa – The Case of Nigeria

YUSUF, Hakeem (University of Strathclyde) P

The Issue of Basic Rights and Freedoms in Turkey-EU Relations from the 1980s to 2013

GÖKÇENAY, Berivan (Yıldız Technical University) PBALI KURTARIR, Elif (Yıldız Technical University)

The Political Role of the Supreme Constitutional Court of Egypt: Case Study on an Established Constitutional Court in Times of Transition

HAIMERL, Maria (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) P

### Panel 054, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 325

Courts: Actors, Rules and Incentives

Chair HANRETTY, Chris (University of East Anglia)
Co-Chair GSCHWEND, Thomas (Universität Mannheim)

Constitutional Review as a Tool of the Opposition? A Diachronic Comparison of the Czech Case

KOPECEK, Lubomir (Masaryk University) P

Reappointment Incentives and Judicial Voting
BRICKER, Benjamin (Washington University in St Louis)

The Influence of Informal Rules on the Practice of Termination with Criminal Proceedings in Germany

STERN, Konstantin (Universität Potsdam)

Understanding State Cooperation with the International Criminal Courts and Tribunals: A Qualitative Comparative Analysis

JAKUSOVA, Eva (University of Strathclyde) P

### Panel 099, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 325

EU Law, Courts and Litigants: Litigation and Governance in a Supranational Polity

Chair HUEBNER, Denise (Department of Political

Science, Trinity College Dublin)

Co-Chair/Discussant

HILSON, Chris (University of Reading)

European Engagement of National Courts: A View From Central Europe Ten Years After Enlargement

BENVENUTI, Simone (Central European University) P

Gambling for Europe? Analysing National Courts' Decisions Under Political and Institutional Constraints

MAYORAL, Juan Antonio (University of Copenhagen) P

On the Decentralised Enforcement of EU Law: Variation in Litigation of EU Directives

HUEBNER, Denise (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) **P** 

The Constitutional Governance of Judges in the EU LERON, Nicolas (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) ▶

### Panel 176, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 325

Judicial Empowerment and Political Regimes

Chair/Disc FLETCHER, Jamie

Co-Chair CLAYTON, Cornell (Washington State University)

After the Revolution: How Regime Politics Constrain Judicial Independence in Australia

PIERCE, Jason P

GILL, Rebecca (University of Nevada, Las Vegas)
WEIDEN, David (Metropolitan State University of Denver)
Electoral Politics and The Canadian Supreme Court

MACFARLANE, Emmett (University of Waterloo)

Judicial Power and Regime Politics in France

BROUARD, Sylvain (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux) **P** 

The Roberts Court and Regime Politics in the US CLAYTON, Cornell (Washington State University) PICKERILL, Mitch (Northern Illinois University)

Transnational Elite Networks and the Dormancy of Parliaments: The Causes of Judiciary Empowerment in Central and Eastern Europe

PARAU, Cristina (University of Oxford)

Panel 177, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 325

Judicial Institutions in Authoritarian Regimes and their Implications for Transitional Justice

Chair AGUILAR FERNÁNDEZ, Paloma (Universidad

Nacional de Educación a Distancia)

Co-Chair/Discussant

MAYORAL, Juan Antonio (University of Copenhagen)

Confronting State Repression in Two Moments: Courts, Dictatorship, and Transitional Justice in Chile, 1973 – 2010

BARROS, Robert (Universidad de San Andrés) **P** 

Interference and Off-Bench Resistance:

Judicial Autonomy in Post-Communist Countries

TROCHEV, Alexei (Nazarbayev University) 

Judicial Institutions and the Problems of Control and

Judicial Institutions and the Problems of Control and Power-Sharing in Authoritarian Regimes

AGUILAR FERNÁNDEZ, Paloma (Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia) **P** 

RIOS-FIGUEROA, Julio (Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas)

The Justice System Against Itself: Justice System Change and Continuity in Post-Transitional Accountability COLLINS, Cath (University of Ulster)

Panel 179, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 325

Judicial Reforms and Public Administration: A Street-Level Bureaucrat Perspective

Chair VIGOUR, Cecile (Institut d'Études Politiques

de Bordeaux)

Co-Chair HERSANT, Jeanne (Universidad de Playa

Ancha, Valparaíso, Chile)

A Sociology of the Chilean Public Administration: The Court Clerks and the Criminal Procedure Reform

HERSANT, Jeanne (Universidad de Playa Ancha, Valparaíso, Chile) **P** 

My Function is to Change Behaviour: An Ethnographic Examination of Mental Health Court Judges

CASTELLANO, Ursula (Ohio University)

The Judiciary and the Boundaries of Street Level Bureaucracy: Family Judges in France and Canada

BILAND, Emilie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

STEINMETZ, Helene (École Normale Supérieure, Paris)

### Section 37

### Legislatures in a Changing World: Rules, Agendas, Representation and Aggregation

Keywords Elites, Government, Institutions, Parliaments, Representation, Voting

#### **Section Chairs**

SAALFELD, Thomas (University of Bamberg) WIBERG, Matti (University of Turku)

### Panel 148, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 326

### Individual Legislative Behaviour

Chair SAALFELD, Thomas (University of Bamberg)
Co-Chair OSNAT, Akirav (Western Galilee College)

Balancing Power Interests and Moral Beliefs: Conscience Voting in the German Bundestag PREIDEL, Caroline (Universität Konstanz) **P** 

Do Minority MPs Ask Parliamentary Questions About Minorities? Examining Jewish and Muslim Representation in the UK House of Commons, 1997 – 2012

KOLPINSKAYA, Ekaterina (University of Nottingham) P Legislators in a Changing Digital World

OSNAT, Akirav (Western Galilee College) P

Voting without the Party: Voting Behaviour on Issues of Conscience in the German Bundestag, 1949 – 2014

OHMURA, Tamaki (University of Zurich) P

### Panel 159, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 326

# Inter-Cameral Relations in Bicameral and Multi-Level Systems

Chair OHMURA, Tamaki (University of Zurich)
Co-Chair SOZZI, Fabio (Università degli Studi di
Genova)

From Council of Ministers to Council of the European Union – the Evolution of the EU's Second Chamber KREPPEL, Amie (University of Florida)

Heterotemporal Parliamentarism: Does Staggered Membership Renewal Matter?

WILLUMSEN, David (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

GOETZ, Klaus (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München) STECKER, Christian (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

Inter-Parliamentarism in Ireland: From Co-Operation to Co-Ordination

MACCARTHAIGH, Muiris (Queen's University Belfast) P MURPHY, Mary C

National Parliaments in the European Affairs: Policy Makers or Rubber Stampers?

PUKELIS, Lukas (University of Tartu) P

### Panel 187, Friday, 17:40–19:20

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 326

Legislative Organisation 1: Legislative Parties – Internal Organisation, Cohesion, Discipline

Chair HAZAN, Reuven (Hebrew University of Jerusalem)

Party Discipline and Ideological Outliers in The Belgian Chamber From 2007 to 2010

TEUBER, Ferdinand (Université catholique de Louvain)  ${f P}$ 

The Constructive Vote of No-Confidence: An Analytical Framework and Legislative Consequences

HAZAN, Reuven (Hebrew University of Jerusalem)

The Impact of Party-Switching on Legislative Behaviour in the European Parliament

SOZZI, Fabio (Università degli Studi di Genova) P

### Panel 188, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 326

### Legislative Parties as Strategic Actors

Chair WIBERG, Matti (University of Turku)

Co-Chair SAALFELD, Thomas (University of Bamberg)

Buying Favours or Being Generous: Distributing Committee Chairs under Minority Governments

HANSEN, Martin Ejnar (Brunel University)

The Impact of Coalition Government on Committee Work

THOMPSON, Louise (University of Surrey) P

The Supply of Recorded Votes in the German Bundestag, 1949 – 2013

SAALFELD, Thomas (University of Bamberg) PBERGMANN, Henning (University of Bamberg)

What have we Learnt about Prime Ministerial Accountability from Liaison Committee Sessions?

BENNISTER, Mark (Canterbury Christ Church University) PLARKIN, Phil (University of Canberra)
KELSO, Alix (University of Southampton)

### Panel 190, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 326

### Legislatures and Representation

Chair SAALFELD, Thomas (University of Bamberg)

Co-Chair WIBERG, Matti (University of Turku)

Discussant BINDERKRANTZ, Anne (Aarhus Universitet)

Individuals, Party Members or National Representatives: Patterns in Co-Sponsorship of Amendments in the European Parliament

BALLER, Inger (University of Antwerp)

Interest Intermediation in the Parliamentary Committees of the German Bundestag

SPOHR, Florian (Ruhr-Universität Bochum) P EISING, Rainer (Ruhr-Universität Bochum)

Persistent Organisations, Weakening Ties: Trade Unions and Left-Wing Political Parties in the Netherlands

OTJES, Simon (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen)

Political Resources and Diverse Representative Logics at the French National Assembly

VIGOUR, Cecile (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux)

Which Types of Interests Approach the Parliament?
PEDERSEN, Helene Helboe (Aarhus Universitet) 
HALPIN, Darren (Australian National University)

### Section 38

# LGBT Activism: Strategies, Actions and Discourses in Comparative Perspective

Keywords Civil Society, Comparative Politics, Gender

### **Section Chairs**

SGIER, Lea (Central European University)
BAGLIONI, Simone (Glasgow Caledonian University)

### Panel 019, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 915

### Campaigning and Rights

Chair SGIER, Lea (Central European University)
Chair/Disc BAGLIONI, Simone (Glasgow Caledonian University)

Contextual Factors that Lead to the Varying Normalisation of Pride Parade Participation in Six European Countries

WAHLSTRÖM, Mattias (University of Gothenburg) P
PETERSON, Abby (University of Gothenburg)
WENNERHAG, Magnus (University of Gothenburg)

The Impact of the EU on LGBT Rights Development: Reframing the Political Field in Lithuania

GUDZINSKAS, Liutauras (Vilnius University)

### Panel 035, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 915

Comparative Perspectives on Gay and Lesbian Activism

Chair/Disc TAKACS, Judit (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences)

From Vulnerability to Activism: The Hard Life of LGBT Movements in Africa

FEDERICO, Veronica (Università degli Studi di Firenze) P

Gay and Lesbian Activism East and West: A Theoretical Framework

SGIER, Lea (Central European University) **P** 

BAGLIONI, Simone (Glasgow Caledonian University)

Homosexual Activism and the State in Late

Homosexual Activism and the State in Late State-Socialist Hungary

TAKACS, Judit (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences) **P** 

Stigmatisation of Homosexual People in Armenia

SAGHUMYAN, Lusine (Caucasus Research Recourse Centers-Armenia) **P** 

### Section 39

### New Approaches to Political Science and Public Policy

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Governance, Institutions, Interest Groups, Policy Analysis, Public Policy, Regulation, Social Policy

#### **Section Chairs**

STUDLAR, Donley (University of Strathclyde) CAIRNEY, Paul (University of Stirling)

### Panel 050, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 416

### Corruption as a Global Challenge

#### Chair ROSE, Richard (University of Strathclyde)

Change of Systems as a Double Transformation: Formal and Informal Rules – A New Approach to Transformation Theories

LAUTH, Hans Joachim (Würzburg Julius-Maximilians University) **P** 

Civil Society and Corruption in Weak States: Opposites or Bedfellows?

LORCH, Jasmin (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies) **P** 

Clarifying the Concept of Corruption

ROSE, Richard (University of Strathclyde)

Corruption in 29 Asian Societies: Responses to Government Agency's Instruction to Wait after Requesting a Permit

INOGUCHI, Takashi (University of Niigata Prefecture)

### Panel 136, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 416

# How Institutions Make Policy – Domestic and International

#### Chair CAIRNEY, Paul (University of Stirling)

From Selectivity to Universalism: How Macro-Level Policy Narratives Shape Meso-Level Policy Outcomes

VESELKOVA, Marcela (Slovak Governance Institute) P
BEBLAVY, Miroslav

On the Concept of Multi-Level Governance

TORTOLA, Pier Domenico (Centro Studi sul Federalismo)

Policy Subsystems and Policy Fields: Why Should Policy Analysis Take Field Theories into Account?

HÖSL, Maximilian (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) PKRUEGER, Julia (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

### Panel 214, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 416

New Conceptual Tools in Policy Analysis?

Chair CAIRNEY, Paul (University of Stirling)

Churches as Firms: The Regulatory Perspective PATRIKIOS, Stratos (University of Strathclyde)

DE FRANCESCO, Fabrizio (University of Strathclyde)

Measuring Policy Controversy with Discourse Network Analysis: The Abortion Debates in Belgium 1972 – 1990 Revisited

MULLER, Allan (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) P

Understanding Policy Vacuums: Public Policy as Inaction

McCONNELL, Allan (University of Sydney) P
'T HART, Paul (University of Utrecht)

### Panel 330, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 416

### Stable Institutions and Policy Change

Chair HOGAN, John (Dublin Institution of Technology)

Explaining Judicial Impact on Policy Change Using Critical Framing Analysis

McINTOSH, Ewen (University of Edinburgh)

Harmonising Europe's Education Policy

FEENEY, Sharon (Dublin Institute of Technology)

Institutions and Morality Policy Change

STUDLAR, Donley (University of Strathclyde)

The Fragile Wings of Concord: The Role of Ambiguity in Redefining Contemporary French Prostitution Policy

HOGAN, John (Dublin Institution of Technology)

St DENNY, Emily (University of Stirling)

### Panel 339, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 416

### Temporality in Public Policy Studies

Chair/Disc DAUGBJERG, Carsten (Australian National University)

Co-Chair SKOGSTAD, Grace (University of Toronto)

A Path to a Critical Juncture – Global Institutionalisation of Intellectual Property Rights

VEGGELAND, Frode (Universitetet i Oslo)

Environmental Policy and Governance: Sequencing Decisions About Policy Steering Over Time

ZITO, Anthony (University of Newcastle upon Tyne)

Internationalisation and Variable Confluence in State-Assisted Economic Sectors: Lessons from Canada's Experience Under Free Trade

WILDER, Matt (University of Toronto)

Renewable Fuels Policies in the European Union and the United States: Situating Policy Development in Time SKOGSTAD, Grace (University of Toronto)

### Panel 343, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 416

# The Comparative Macro Polity: Policy Agendas and Policy Moods

Chair DELLEPIANE AVELLANEDA, Sebastian

(University of Strathclyde)

Co-Chair BEVAN, Shaun (Universität Mannheim)

Discussant McGANN, Anthony (University of Strathclyde)

Dynamic Agenda Representation in Comparative Perspective

JENNINGS, Will (University of Southampton) P BEVAN, Shaun (Universität Mannheim)

Independence and Policy Mood: Does Scottish Public Opinion Track British?

DELLEPIANE AVELLANEDA, Sebastian (University of Strathclyde)

McGANN, Anthony (University of Strathclyde) BARTLE, John (University of Essex)

The Media Coverage of the UK Budget 2008 – 2012: What Explains Differences in the Coverage of Policy Decisions?

LANGER, Ana Ines (University of Glasgow) PSAGARZAZU, Iñaki (University of Glasgow)

The Spanish Policy Mood, 1978 - 2012

BARTLE, John (University of Essex) P

ORRIOLS, Lluis (Carlos III-Juan March Institute of Social Sciences – IC3JM)

BOSCH, Agusti (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)

### Panel 378, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 416

The Reform of Cohesion Policy for the 2014 – 2020 Programming Period: Past Evidence and Future Ambitions

Chair KREPPEL, Amie

Discussant BACHTLER, John (University of Strathclyde)

Building Social Capital and Trust Across Borders: An Evaluation of Evidence from the Small Projects Fund in the Polish-German Border Region

SARMIENTO-MIRWALDT, Katja (Brunel University) P

EU Cohesion Policy's Contribution to Employment: A Case From the Czech Republic

POTLUKA, Oto P

Routes to the Arctic – Scotland and the High North VAN DER ZWET, Arno (University of Strathclyde) 
McMASTER, Irene (University of Strathclyde)



The Long-Term Achievements of European Cohesion Policy: Did Institutional Settings and Implementation Approaches Make a Difference?

POLVERARI, Laura (University of Strathclyde) PCHARLES, David (University of Strathclyde) BACHTLER, John (University of Strathclyde)

Will the New Rules Result in a Better Fulfilment of the Objectives of Cohesion Policy? The Relationship between Programme Management and Socio-Economic Results in Italy

LEONARDI, Robert P

### Panel 415, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 416

Policy Design, Policy Stages and Policy Instruments

Chair CAPANO, Giliberto (Scuola Normale

Superiore)

Co-Chair HOWLETT, Michael (Simon Fraser University)

Agenda-Setting Tools

HOWLETT, Michael (Simon Fraser University) P

**Ex-Post Evaluation Tools** 

CAPANO, Giliberto (Scuola Normale Superiore) P

Increase of Impact of Research Based Knowledge (RBK) in Front of Interest Based Knowledge (IBK): Participation-Based Policy Decision-Making Model and Supportive Tools

MIKULSKIENE, Birute (Mykolas Romeris University) P

The Tools of Policy Formulation

TURNPENNY, John (University of East Anglia) P

### Section 40

### New Developments in Democratic Innovation Research

Keywords Civil Society, Democracy, Institutions, Political Theory, Public Policy

#### **Section Chairs**

BÄCHTIGER, André (University of Lucerne) MICHELS, Ank (University of Utrecht)

### Panel 007, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 417

### Agonism and Democratic Innovation

Chair JAMIESON MALIK, Gemma (University of Westminster)

Co-Chair SMITH, Graham (University of Westminster)

Agonism, Deliberation and the Democratic Dialectic: Towards Participatory Democracy

CORBETT, Steven (University of Sheffield) **P** 

Applying Principles of Agonistic Politics to Institutional Design

WESTPHAL, Manon (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P** 

Beyond Innovations: The Relationship Between Democratic Innovations and the Context of Their Operation

JAMIESON MALIK, Gemma (University of Westminster) P

Gentlemanly Conversation or Vigorous Contestation? An Exploratory Analysis of Communication Modes in a Transnational Deliberative Poll (Europolis)

BÄCHTIGER, André (University of Lucerne) PGERBER, Marlène (Universität Bern)

The Agony of Bodies: Incorporating Passions and Identifications into Democratic Politics

MACHIN, Amanda (University of Westminster) P

### Panel 066, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 417

Democratic Institutions and Long-Term Decision-Making: The Design Challenge

Chair SMITH, Graham (University of Westminster)
Co-Chair MACKENZIE, Michael (Harvard University)

Democracy, Deliberation, and Future-Oriented Collective Action

MACKENZIE, Michael (Harvard University) P

Future-Proofing Democratic Institutions

SMITH, Graham (University of Westminster) P

Institutional Design and the Future

CANEY, Simon (University of Oxford) P

The Myth of Democratic Myopia

STOKER, Gerry (University of Southampton)

Thinking about the Future? A Study of Three Citizens' Juries on Onshore Wind Farms in Scotland

ELSTUB, Stephen (University of the West of Scotland) PESCOBAR, Oliver (University of Edinburgh)
THOMPSON, Andrew (University of Edinburgh)

### Panel 074, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 417

# Do Democratic Innovations Improve the Quality of Democracy?

Chair GEISSEL, Brigitte (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

#### Discussant MICHELS, Ank (University of Utrecht)

Can Democratic Innovations Improve the Quality of Democracy? Sketching a Response

POGREBINSCHI, Thamy (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

Democratic Innovations and Increase in the Quality of Democracy in Brazil: The Experience of the Digital Participatory Budgets in Belo Horizonte and Recife

SOARES FERREIRA, Dimas (Universidade Federal do Paraná)

SOARES BRAGA, Sergio (UFPR – Universidade Federal do Paraná) **P** 

Generating Democratic Legitimacy Through Citizen Deliberation

CALUWAERTS, Didier (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) PREUCHAMPS, Min (Université catholique de Louvain)

Participatory Democracy Against Corruption?

BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)

MONTAMBEAULT, Françoise (Université de Montréal)

### Panel 075, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 417

# Do Democratic Innovations Matter for Citizens?

Chair GANUZA, Ernesto (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

Co-Chair ESCOBAR, Oliver (University of Edinburgh)

Do Citizens Want to Participate? The Technocratic Challenge

DE MARCO, Stefano (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) **P** 

How Involved do Citizens Wish to be in Health Service Policy and Planning in Catalonia?

THOMPSON, Andrew (University of Edinburgh)

It's Neither Young Citizens Nor the Economy, Stupid: Exposing the Dynamics of Political Alienation in Australia

STOKER, Gerry (University of Southampton)

The Dimensionality of Process Preferences: The Stealth Democracy Model Supporters

FONT, Joan (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC) **P** 

FERNÁNDEZ, José Luis (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

### Panel 160, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 417

# Interconnecting the Deliberative System

Chair ELSTUB, Stephen (University of the West of Scotland)

Discussant BÄCHTIGER, André (University of Lucerne)

Counterpublics as 'Interconnectors' of a Deliberative System

ERCAN, Selen A (University of Canberra)

Deliberating at a Meso Level: The Role of Public Hearings in a Deliberative System

LIGHTBODY, Ruth P

Deliberative Democracy: Bringing the System Back in

JENSEN, Michael (University of Canberra) P

Deliberative Systems: A Network Approach

KNOPS, Andrew (University of Birmingham)



### Panel 203, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 417

# Methods and Measures for Assessing Democratic Innovations

Chair HIMMELROOS, Staffan (Åbo Akademi)
Co-Chair GERBER, Marlène (Universität Bern)

Cognitive Complexity in a Deliberative Experiment

WYSS, Dominik (University of Lucerne)
BESTE, Simon (University of Lucerne)

Discursive Deliberation, Meta-Consensus and Agonism: A Communicative Experiment in Ireland

LISTON, Vanessa (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) **P** 

Hearing and Understanding the Other Side – Experimental Evidence on the Role of Empathy in Citizen Deliberation

GRÖNLUND, Kimmo (Åbo Akademi) P

HERNE, Kaisa (University of Turku)

SETÄLÄ, Maija (University of Turku)

Promises and Pitfalls for Citizen Deliberation – Using a Mixed Methods Design to Explain Different Effects and Outcomes

LINDELL, Marina (Åbo Akademi) P

The Relationship between Democratic Innovations and Trust: An Empirical Assessment of Participants' Perceptions

ASTROEM, Joachim (University of Örebro) P JONSSON, Magnus (University of Örebro) KARLSSON, Martin (University of Örebro)

### Panel 297, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 417

# Recognising and Reforming the Global Democratic System

Chair TENOVE, Chris (University of British Columbia)
Co-Chair SAWARD, Michael (University of Warwick)
Discussant NIEMEYER, Simon (Australian National University)

How Do We Tell Whether a System is Democratic?

NÄSSTRÖM, Sofia (Uppsala Universitet)

Mass Publics in Transnational Deliberative Systems

BOHMAN, James (Saint Louis University) P

On the Two-Level Structure of Inclusive Transnational Democratic Publics

WILLIAMS, Melissa (University of Toronto)

Regime Complexity and Deliberative Systems

KUYPER, Jonathan (Stockholm University)

Representing Transnational Constituencies in the Global Democratic System

TENOVE, Chris (University of British Columbia)

### Panel 380, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 417

The Relationship Between Representative and Deliberative Democracy

Chair McLAVERTY, Peter (Robert Gordon University)

Co-Chair HALPIN, Darren (Australian National

University)

Citizens or Politicians: Who is Better at Deliberation and Does it Matter? A Qualitative Assessment of Speeches at the Landsgemeinde in Glarus

GERBER, Marlène (Universität Bern) P

MUELLER, Sean (Universität Bern)

Deliberative Democracy and Democratic Reform: Entry Points for the Public Voice

FISHKIN, James (Stanford University) P

Extending Representative Democracy

McLAVERTY, Peter (Robert Gordon University) P

HALPIN, Darren (Australian National University)

Promoting Impartiality in Representative Democracy: Why, When and How?

SETÄLÄ, Maija (University of Turku) P

The Impact of Electoral Outcomes on Public Participation in Policy-Making

MACLEOD, Iain (Robert Gordon University)

### Section 41

### Open Section

### **Section Chairs**

TALLBERG, Jonas (Stockholm University)

### Panel 027, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 6, R: ELT

Civil Resistance: Emergence, Dynamics and Impact

Chair/Disc BARTKOWSKI, Maciej (Johns Hopkins University)

Co-Chair CHENOWETH, Erica (University of Denver)

A Force Multiplier Effect in Civil Resistance

BARRELL, Howard (Cardiff University) P

BARTKOWSKI, Maciej (Johns Hopkins University)

Civil Resistance and Conflict Termination in Latin America

BRETT, Roddy (University of St Andrews)

Civil Resistance to Non-State Violence in the Basque Country

ARGOMANIZ, Javier (University of St Andrews)

Gender and Civil Resistance: The Case of Kosovo

MUJIKA, Itziar (University of the Basque Country) P

Nonviolent Action and Civil War Termination

CHENOWETH, Erica (University of Denver) P

### Panel 036, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 916

### Comparative Public Policy

#### Chair/Disc BORZ, Gabriela (University of Strathclyde)

Conflicting Norms – How Great Britain Deals with Human Rights Protection and State Sovereignty

PELTNER, Anne (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P** 

Firm Size and its Impact on Political Activities: A Comparative Analysis of Firms in United Kingdom, USA and Germany

PATSIURKO, Natalka (Aberdeen/Robert Gordon Universities)

BORZ, Gabriela (University of Strathclyde) PFAVOTTO, Alvise (University of Glasgow)

The Impact of the Economic Adjustment Programmes on Greece: The Case of the 2010 Pension Reform

XIARCHOGIANNOPOULOU, Eleni P

AGANIDIS, Paschalis (University of Athens)

### Panel 062, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 916

Democracy Prevention: The International Repertoire of Authoritarian Regimes

Chair

VON SOEST, Christian (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)

Discussant WHITEHEAD, Laurence (University of Oxford)

A Matter of Perception: Non-Democracy Promotion During the Arab Spring

KUNTZ, Philipp (Ruhr-Universität Bochum)

ODINIUS, Daniel (University of Bamberg)

Anti-Democracy Promotion: Strategic Options

WHITEHEAD, Laurence (University of Oxford) **P** 

Conceptualising Democracy Prevention: The International Repertoire of Authoritarian Regimes

VON SOEST, Christian (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies) **P** 

International Cooperation of Authoritarian Regimes: Toward a Conceptual Framework

ERDMANN, Gero (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)  ${f P}$ 

International Threats and Authoritarian Resilience

BUNCE, Valerie (Cornell University) PKOESEL, Karrie (University of Oregon)

### Panel 081, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 9, R: 916

### Electoral Participation

Chair/Disc PICCOLINO, Giulia (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)



Democracy by IDs and Fingerprints? The Politics of Voter Registration and Voter Registration Reform in West Africa PICCOLINO, Giulia (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)

Electoral Participation in Less Democratic Countries

CHANG, Alex (Institute of European and American Studies, Academia Sinica)

TANG, Yen-Chen (National Taiwan University)

Exploring the Meaning of Party Identification – A Qualitative Approach

MAYER, Sabrina (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz) FITZPATRICK, Jasmin (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz) P

### Panel 095, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 106

### FU and External Relations

### Chair XIARCHOGIANNOPOULOU, Eleni (University of Exeter)

The EU's Governance Conditionality: The Construction of a Contested Norm for International Development

STEINGASS, Sebastian (University of Cambridge)

The Impact of Europeanisation on Developing Countries: Social Conditionality in EU's GSP

XIARCHOGIANNOPOULOU, Eleni (University of Exeter)

### Panel 101, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Alexander Stone, F: 2, R: 204

### European Arms Exports: Under Control?

Chair HOLTOM, Paul (University of Coventry)
Co-Chair HANSEN, Susanne Therese (Norwegian University of Science & Technology,

Trondheim)

Does Legalisation Matter? An Assessment of Legalisation and Implementation in EU Arms Export Control

HANSEN, Susanne Therese (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim) ▶

BAUER, Sibylle (Stockholm International Peace Research Institute)

Promising Much but Delivering Little? Recent Trends and Developments in EU Arms Export Controls

BROMLEY, Mark (Stockholm International Peace Research Institute) **P** 

Putting Arms Export Promotion Under Control in France and Sweden

BÉRAUD-SUDREAU, Lucie (Université Panthéon-Assas – Paris II) P

The Europeanisation of Arms Export Policies in the EU: Reduced or Increased Transparency and Parliamentary Scrutiny?

BAUER, Sibylle (SIPRI)

The UK and the Post-Cold War Triple Transition in Arms Trade Regulation

COOPER, Robert Neil (University of Bradford) P

### Panel 105, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: A LT

# European Parliament Elections and the Future of Europe

Chair TOYGUR, Ilke (Universidad Autònoma de Madrid)

### Discussant SCHMITT, Hermann (Universität Mannheim)

Crisis in the News, Crisis in the Ballots: Assessing the Political Consequences of Changing Media Systems During Times of Crisis, EU Elections 1979 – 2009

DE ANGELIS, Andrea (European University Institute) P

Economic Proposals in Electoral Party Manifestos: An Analysis of the Manifestos Presented by Spanish Parties in the EU 2014 Elections

PALOP, Pau (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)

KHALIL TOLOSA, Nadia (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona) **P** 

European Elections in Times of Crisis – A Challenge for European Identity?

SCHAEFER, Constantin (Universität Mannheim)

European Parliament Elections, Results and Predictions for the Future

TOYGUR, Ilke (Universidad Autònoma de Madrid) P

### Panel 123, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 515

#### Gender in Political Science Education

Chair EVANS, Elizabeth (University of Bristol)

Co-Chair CARMAN, Christopher

Discussant KOLLMAN, Kelly (University of Glasgow)

Austrian Exceptionalism? Insights From a Huge Department in a Small Country

SAUER, Birgit (University of Vienna)

Ending the Ghettoisation? Mainstreaming Gender in Spanish Political Science Education

ALONSO, Alba (Universidad Santiago de Compostela) PLOMBARDO, Emanuela (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)

The Lack of Gender Political Science Education in Germany

ABELS, Gabriele (Universität Tübingen)

What Do You Get When You Have (Near To) Nothing? MEIER, Petra (University of Antwerp) **P** 

### Panel 146, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 4, R: BLT

Inclusion and Exclusion: Migrant Experiences of Changing Employment

Chair STEWART, Paul (University of Strathclyde)
Discussant FEDYUK, Olena (University of Strathclyde)

Coping with Discrimination: Voices of BAME Women Working in the Care Sector

SAHRAOUI, Nina (London Metropolitan University) P

Female Migrants' Agency: The Case of Female Polish Migrant Workers in the UK

AZIZ, Karima (London Metropolitan University)

Pathways to Citizenship (Inclusion) and Conflict (Exclusion): Employment Relations in Migrant Workers' Workplaces in Belfast, Edinburgh and Wroclaw

POLKOWSKI, Radoslaw (University of Strathclyde)

Return Labour Migrants: The Case of Return Migration from the UK to Poland

KAROLAK, Mateusz (University of Wrocław)

Workplace Diversity in Multinational Companies and Trade Union Inclusion Strategies: The Role of Migrant Labour in Expanding Service Multinationals

EGAN, Ben (University of Leuven) P

### Panel 168, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2,

R: Hugh Fraser

International Organisations and Public Administration

Chair WIEDEMANN, Anke (Albert-Ludwigs-

Universität Freiburg)

Discussant PANKE, Diana (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität

Freiburg)

Corruption and Good Governance:

Brazil and Spain in a Comparative Perspective

BIASON, Rita de Cassia (São Paulo State University) P

European Expertise and China's Social Reform: Policy Learning Through Dialogue and Cooperation?

YUAN, Hang (Ghent University) P

Regional Organisations the United Nations – Coordinated Influence?

PANKE, Diana (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) **P** LANG, Stefan (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) WIEDEMANN, Anke (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

When and Why do Regional Organisations Mingle? Arrangements and Determinants of Interregional Cooperation

WIEDEMANN, Anke (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

### Panel 192, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: DLT

Legitimation from the Top – Analysing International Institutions' Self-Legitimations

Chair GRONAU, Jennifer (Universität Bremen)
Co-Chair BIEGON, Dominika (Universität Bremen)
Discussant ZAUM, Dominik (University of Reading)

Between Citizens and Survival: Legitimating the African Union

WITT, Antonia (Universität Bremen) P

Strategies of Self-Legitimation – The Cases of UNDP and the World Bank

FREISTEIN, Katja (University of Bielefeld)

The Quest for Legitimacy in World Politics – International Institutions' Legitimation Strategies

SCHMIDTKE, Henning (Universität Bremen) P

GRONAU, Jennifer (Universität Bremen)

BIEGON, Dominika (Universität Bremen)

This is Who We Are: The Role of Institutional Identity in International Institutions' Legitimation

OELSNER, Andrea (Aberdeen/Robert Gordon Universities)

We Are Each Unique: Legitimation Practices of the G8 and G20

GRONAU, Jennifer (Universität Bremen) P

### Panel 193, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: DLT

#### Local and Subnational Government

Chair SPÁČ, Peter (Masaryk University)

Discussant STANTON, John (City University London)

Civic Patriotism as a Basis For Autonomous Regions Legitimation in a Time of Crisis

ESCAMEZ, Sebastian (Universidad Autònoma de Madrid)



Information Transparency in Spanish Local Governments in Times of Crisis

TEJEDO ROMERO, Francisca (Universidad Castilla-la Mancha) **P** 

FERRAZ ESTEVES ARAUJO, Joaquim Filipe (University of Minho)

Local Government and the Big Society: Is it Really Working?

STANTON, John (City University London) P

Slovak Extreme Right and its Support based on Local Roma Incidence

SPÁČ, Peter (Masaryk University) PVODA, Petr (Masaryk University)

### Panel 218, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 106

### New Methodological Frontiers

Chair SCHMITT, Carina (Universität Bremen) Discussant ANCKAR, Carsten (Åbo Akademi)

Colonial Past, Regime Choice and Regime Stability: A Global Comparison

ANCKAR, Carsten (Åbo Akademi) P

Combining Forecasts: Evidence on the Relative Accuracy of the Simple Average and Bayesian Model Averaging for Predicting Social Science Problems

GRAEFE, Andreas (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München) **P** 

Understanding Ideological Semantics in Changing Contexts: A Longitudinal Analysis

JOU, Willy (Waseda University) P
ENDO, Masahisa (Waseda University)

### Panel 241, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: B406

### Parties and Elections

## Chair/Disc VON NOSTITZ, Felix-Christopher (University of Exeter)

All For One: The Effect of Primaries on the Concept of Party Membership

VON NOSTITZ, Felix-Christopher (University of Exeter)

Government Coalitional Agreements and Political Stability

DELGADO FERNÁNDEZ, Santiago (Universidad de Granada) **P** 

ROBLES-EGEA, Antonio (Universidad de Granada)

How Turkish Parties Organise: Political Socialisation of Young Members in the JDP and the RPP

KÖMÜRCÜ, Derya (Yıldız Technical University) PATACAN, Fulya (Yıldız Technical University)

Intra-Party Conflict, Party Organisation and Performance: Three German Parties in Comparative Perspective

BOLLEYER, Nicole (University of Exeter)
VON NOSTITZ, Felix-Christopher (University of Exeter)

### Panel 252, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 3, R: 356

### Patriotism, Identity and Autonomy

Chair MENDEZ, Fernando (University of Zurich)
Discussant JACK, Eileen (Queen's University Belfast)

Contested Sovereignty: Mapping Referendums on the Reallocation of Sovereign Authority over Time and Space

GERMANN, Micha (University of Zurich)
MENDEZ, Fernando (University of Zurich)

Critical Patriotism: a Form of Constitutional Patriotism, à la Polonaise?

SZELIGOWSKA, Dorota (Central European University)  ${f P}$ 

From Belfast to Bilbao: Assessing the Influence of the Good Friday Agreement in the Basque Country

JACK, Eileen (Queen's University Belfast) P

Organisational Foundations of Military Power: The Irish Republican Army and the Army of the Serbian Republic in Bosnia Compared

MALESEVIC, Sinisa (University College Dublin) P
O DOCHARTAIGH, Niall (National University of Ireland,
Galway)

### Panel 319, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 204

### SAARC at 30 - New Perspectives on Regional Cooperation in South Asia

## Chair LU, Yang (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg)

Critical Geopolitics Applied: The Competing Indian and Pakistani Perceptions of SAARC

BEITELMAIR, Bernhard M (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg)

Extra-Regional Power: China's Role in South Asian Regional Cooperation

LU, Yang (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg) P

Multilateralism Revisited: Current State and Future Prospects of SAARC-EU Relations

 ${\tt ISENSEE, Andreas (Ruprecht-Karls-Universit\"{a}t\ Heidelberg)} \ {\color{red} \textbf{P}}$ 

### Panel 320, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J361

**Shared Services in Government:** Game-Changer or Gaming the System?

Chair MACCARTHAIGH, Muiris (Queen's University

Belfast)

Co-Chair ELSTON, Thomas (University of Oxford)

All Things to All Governments? Using Cultural Theory to Explain the Shared Services 'Mega-Trend'

ELSTON, Thomas (University of Oxford) P

How Can We Explain SSC-Adoption? The Flemish Case

BOON, Jan (University of Antwerp) VERHOEST, Koen (University of Antwerp)

Introduction of Shared Service Centres for the Public Sector: The Case of Estonia

TAMMEL, Kaide (Tallinn University of Technology) P

Shared Services in Australian Local Government: Theory and Evidence

DOLLERY, Brian (University of New England) P KORTT, Michael (Southern Cross University)

Short-Term Solutions or Durable Horizontal Management?

HALLIGAN, John (University of Canberra) P

### Panel 334, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 326

Subnational Constitutional Politics: Contesting or Complementing, Replicating or Innovating Traditional Constitutionalism?

BLOKKER, Paul (Università degli Studi di Chair

Trento)

Co-Chair REUTTER, Werner (Humboldt-Universität zu

Discussant TIERNEY, Stephen (University of Edinburgh)

Austrian Länder and Sub-National Constitutions

KARLHOFER, Ferdinand (University of Innsbruck)

Explaining Constitutional Politics in the German Länder

LORENZ, Astrid (Universität Leipzig)

Scottish Nationalist Constitutional Thought:

A Very British Radicalism?

BULMER, William Elliot (International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance) P

Trajectories in and of Italian Regions

ALBER, Elisabeth (University of Innsbruck)

### Panel 368, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 325

The Political Economy of Large-Scale Land Acquisitions: Institutional Diagnostics

OBERLACK, Christoph (Albert-Ludwigs-Chair

Universität Freiburg)

How Institutions Shape Land Deals

BUJKO, Matthias (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) KRIEGER, Tim (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) MEIERRIEKS, Daniel (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

Land Acquisitions, Common Pool Resources and Common Property Institutions: Theoretical Reflections from an Anthropological Perspective

HALLER, Tobias (Universität Bern) P

Land Grabs - A Novel Phenomenon? Comparing Institutional Characteristics in and over Time

GOETZ, Ariane (Wilfrid Laurier University) P

Local Perceptions and Vertical Perspectives of a Large Scale Land Acquisition Project in Northern Sierra Leone

MARFURT, Franziska (Universität Bern) P

LUSTENBERGER, Samuel (Universität Bern)

KÄSER, Fabian (Universität Bern)

The Political Economy of Large-Scale Land Acquisitions (LSLA): Diagnostic Patterns of Institutional Deficits

OBERLACK, Christoph (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) P

BAUMANN, Marcel (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) KAMSKI, Benedikt (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

KÖSSLER, Reinhart (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) KRIEGER, Tim (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

The Role of Human Rights in Policy and Jurisprudence Relating to Large Scale Land Acquisitions

BUERGI, Elisabeth (Universität Bern)

### Panel 369, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Maths, F: 3, R: 325

The Political Economy of Large-Scale Land Acquisitions: Water Security and Food Sovereignty

Chair HALLER, Tobias

Effects of Large-Scale Land Acquisitions (LSLA) on Local Food Production: Evidence From Peru

TEJADA, Laura (Universität Bern) P

Large-Scale Land Acquisitions as Appropriations of Local Food Systems: A Case Study from Ghana

LANZ, Kristina (Universität Bern) P



Local Perceptions of the Biofuel Implementation Process in Jhadol Tehsil, a rural subdistrict of Udaipur, Rajasthan

SCHEIDEGGER, Romy (Universität Bern)

POCK, Leonie (Universität Bern)

The Impact of Large-Scale Land Acquisition (LSLA) on Food Sovereignty

GERBER, Jean-David (Universität Bern) P

The Political Economy of Land Grabbing: India's 'Pan-African' Strategy

BAUMANN, Marcel (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

### Panel 376, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 203

### The Politics of Emotions and Empathy

Chair HEAD, Naomi (University of Glasgow)
Discussant SOLOMON, Ty (University of Glasgow)

Affective Relations: The Transnational Politics of Empathy

PEDWELL, Carolyn (Newcastle University) P

Empathy and Compassion Across Cultures and the Implications for Conflict Resolution

FIERKE, Karin (University of St Andrews)

Empathy and the Security Dilemma: Existing Perspectives and New Directions

BAKER, Joshua (University of Birmingham)

Encounters with Empathy in IR? Mapping the Dynamics of Empathy in Conflict

HEAD, Naomi (University of Glasgow) P

In the Mood for Law – The Role of Emotions in the Politics of International Criminal Justice

HOEHN, Sabine (University of Glasgow) P

### Panel 382, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 203

# The Return of Street Politics: Local Demands and Transnational Frames

Chair BUZOGANY, Aron (Ludwig-Maximilians-

Universität München)

Co-Chair/Discussant

KORKUT, Umut (Glasgow Caledonian University)

Can Popular Assemblies Contribute to a Genuine Social Change? Insights From Park Forums in Istanbul

AKCALI, Emel (Central European University) P

Gendering the Public Sphere: The Female Presence at the Gezi Protests

ZIYA-ESLEN, Hande (Glasgow Caledonian University) P

Territoriality and Governance in Contemporary Protest Movements

McGARRY, Aidan (University of Brighton) P

The Greek Indignados Movement and Anti-Austerity Protest in 2011

RÜDIG, Wolfgang (University of Strathclyde) **P** KARYOTIS, Georgios (University of Glasgow)

### Panel 408, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, R: 709 A/B

# What's Left? Ten Years after the Third Way

Chair GIUGNI, Lilia (University of Cambridge)
Co-Chair DRIVER, Stephen (University of Roehampton)

Democracy Without Parties? Italy After Berlusconi INVERNIZZI ACCETTI, Carlo (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) ▶

The British and the Italian Left in the 2010s: In Search of a New Identity

GIUGNI, Lilia (University of Cambridge) P

The Moral Economy of Ed Miliband

BARKER, Thomas (University of Cambridge) P

Where Left for Labour? Politics, the State and Social Democracy Post-New Labour

DRIVER, Stephen (University of Roehampton)

### Panel 416, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: B406

# The Europeanisation of Aid: Member States and EU Development Policy

Chair CARBONE, Maurizio (University of Glasgow)

Co-Chair ORBIE, Jan (Ghent University)

Discussant BICCHI, Federica (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

An End to Nordic Exceptionalism? Europeanisation of Nordic Development Policies

ELGSTRÖM, Ole (Lunds Universitet)

Bullying the European Commission? EU Member States and the Case of EU Budget Support

KOCH, Svea (German Development Institute) P MOLENAERS, Nadia (University of Antwerp)

Europeanisation or Internationalisation? A Statistical Analysis of EU Member States' Commitment to Increase Aid

DELPUTTE, Sarah (Ghent University)

ORBIE, Jan (Ghent University)

VERSCHAEVE, Joren (Ghent University)

In the Name of Recipients and Because of the Changing Development Architecture: EU Member States, Resistance to Europeanisation and the Issue of Aid Effectiveness

CARBONE, Maurizio (University of Glasgow) P

The Europeanisation and Securitisation of EU Aid: The Comprehensive Approach to Crisis Response and Peacebuilding, in Policy and Practice

FURNESS, Mark (German Development Institute) POLSEN, Gorm Rye (University of Roskilde)

### Section 42

### Political (Dis)Engagement: Inequality as a Challenge to Democracy

**Keywords** Media, Political Economy, Political Participation, Political Sociology, Social Capital, Social Justice, Voting, Welfare State

### **Section Chairs**

ZMERLI, Sonja (Technische Universität Darmstadt) LOVELESS, Matthew (University of Kent)

### Panel 094, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J375

Equality Lost? The Democratisation of Democracy and the Perils of Unequal Participation

Chair SCHÄFER, Armin (Max Planck Institute for the Study of Societies)

Are Turnout Differences Small?

ROßTEUTSCHER, Sigrid P

SCHÄFER, Armin (Max Planck Institute for the Study of Societies)

Health, Economic Inequality and Turnout

SÖDERLUND, Peter (Åbo Akademi) P

WASS, Hanna (University of Helsinki)

Spheres of Democracy: Pluralism against Equality?

TALSHIR, Gayil (Hebrew University of Jerusalem) P

The Means and Ends of Democracy: Democratic Innovations and the Quest for Equality in Latin America

POGREBINSCHI, Thamy (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) ₽

### Panel 150, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J375

### Inequality and Political Participation

Chair ZMERLI, Sonja (Technische Universität

Darmstadt)

Discussant SCHÄFER, Armin (Max Planck Institute for the Study of Societies – MPIfG)

Beliefs about Inequality: A Micro-Model of Inequality and Political Participation

LOVELESS, Matthew (University of Kent) P

Empowered Citizens or Dissatisfied Democrats? Examining the Effects of Austerity Measures on Political Equality

SHORE, Jennifer (Universität Mannheim)

Inequality, Polarisation, and Protest

KIEWIET DE JONGE, Chad (Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas)

GRIFFIN, John (University of Colorado, Boulder) P

### Panel 257, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J375

Pluralism, Inclusion, Redistribution

Chair LOVELESS, Matthew (University of Kent)

How do Values Shape Preferences Concerning Distribution Policies?

BEHNKE, Joachim P

Inequality in Political Inclusion: The Case of Serbia DREIACK, Stefanie (University of Leipzig)

Social Equality and Democracy in Times of Economic Crisis: How European Economic Governance Affects Perceptions of Social Cohesion and Political Support

ZMERLI, Sonja (Technische Universität Darmstadt) P

The Decline of Self-Interest as Determinant of Redistributive Preferences: Reality or Illusion?

FILETTI, Andrea (Università degli Studi di Firenze) P

Panel 413, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: James Watt South, F: 3, R: J375

Youth Inequality

Chair ZMERLI, Sonja (Technische Universität

Darmstadt)

The Effect of Ethnic and Civic Nationalism and Anti-Immigrant Prejudice on Adolescents' Support for Welfare Redistribution

MEEUSEN, Cecil (University of Leuven)
VANDONINCK, Joost (University of Leuven)

DEJAEGHERE, Yves (University of Antwerp)

The Effect of Political Discussion on the Political Attitudes of Young People: A Focus on Inequality

QUINTELIER, Ellen (University of Leuven)

To Vote or to Protest? Young Citizens' Unequal Participation and Descriptive Representation

BOUSBAH, Karima Seraina (University of Zurich) P

### Section 43

### Political Communication

**Keywords** Campaign, European Politics, Internet, Political Participation, Political Sociology, Social Media, Voting

### **Section Chairs**

LILLEKER, Darren (Bournemouth University) VAN AELST, Peter (Universiteit Leiden)

### Panel 014, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 515

### Attack Politics in Europe

Chair WALTER, Annemarie (Vrije Universiteit

Amsterdam)

Co-Chair MAIER, Jürgen (Universität Koblenz-Landau)

Making Friends or Foes? A Comparative Study of Attack Behaviour

WALTER, Annemarie (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) P

Negative Campaigning and Voting Behaviour in Turkey: Establishing Causality Through a Web-Experiment

TOROS, Emre (Atilim University)

Negative Economic Campaigning? A Principal Agent Approach to the Study of Strategic Election Campaign Behaviour

RAUH, Christina (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)  ${f P}$ 

The Impact of Personality on Viewers' Reactions to Negative Candidate Statements in Televised Debates MAIER, Jürgen (Universität Koblenz-Landau)

### Panel 233, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 515

# Participation and Political Communication

#### Chair/Disc LILLEKER, Darren (Bournemouth University)

Four Russias in Communication: Fragmentation of the Russian Public Sphere in the 2010s

LITVINENKO, Anna (St Petersburg State University)
BODRUNOVA, Svetlana (St Petersburg State University)

I Like, I Share, I Donate! Exploring Practices of Civic Participation through Convergent Technologies

SCHUMANN, Sandy (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P** KAVADA, Anastasia (University of Westminster)

The Political is Personal: Movement Frames in Contemporary Protest Politics

JENSEN, Michael (University of Canberra) ERCAN, Selen A (University of Canberra) BANG, Henrik Paul (University of Canberra) P

What should Digital Technology do for Democracy? A Normative Approach to Evidence and Potential

O'FLYNN, Ian (University of Newcastle) P RYAN, Matthew (University of Southampton)

### Panel 265, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths. F: 5. R: 515

Political Journalism in Comparative Perspective

Chair VAN AELST, Peter (University of Antwerp)

A Game of Tones - Analysing Media Contents and their Effects on the European Parliament's Legitimacy in Public Opinion

EISELE, Olga (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna) P

Framing Public Policies in a European Context: The Italian Case From a Comparative View

FRANCA, Roncarolo (Università degli Studi di Torino) P

Personalisation Compared: The Coverage of the Westminster and the Scottish Governments

LANGER, Ana Ines (University of Glasgow) P

The Media's Say over What Politicians Do: A Comparative Experiment of the Media Influence on Politicians' Behaviour

HELFER, Luzia (Universiteit Leiden) P

### Panel 272, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 515

Political Parties' Campaign **Professionalism Compared** 

TENSCHER, Jens (University of Trier) Chair

Co-Chair/Discussant

LILLEKER, Darren (Bournemouth University)

Adding or Weighting? Alternatives to Measure Parties' Campaign Professionalism

MYKKÄNEN, Juri (University of Helsinki) P TENSCHER, Jens (University of Trier)

First- and Second-Order Professionalism

TENSCHER, Jens (University of Trier)

WALTER, Annemarie (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

LILLEKER, Darren (Bournemouth University)

Professional Campaigning Online: The Role of New Media as Campaign Platforms

STETKA, Vaclav (Charles University in Prague) P

LILLEKER, Darren (Bournemouth University)

TENSCHER, Jens (University of Trier)

JALALI, Carlos (Universidade de Aveiro)

Professionals' Understanding of Professional Campaigning in Europe

KOC MICHALSKA, Karolina (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

LILLEKER, Darren (Bournemouth University) P

TENSCHER, Jens (University of Trier)

The Role of the Internet in Political Campaigns in Germany: The Federal Election 2013

JUNGHERR, Andreas (University of Bamberg) P

### Panel 324, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 515

### Social Media and Alternative Political Communication

Chair KAVADA, Anastasia (University of

Westminster)

Co-Chair LILLEKER, Darren (Bournemouth University)

Discussant SEGERBERG, Alexandra (Stockholm University)

Facebook, Flag Protests, and Zero-Sum Politics: Online Dissent in Post-Conflict Northern Ireland

REILLY, Paul (University of Leicester)

Mapping Symbols During a Large Scale Online Campaign: The Italian Referendum against

Water Privatisation

CERNISON, Matteo (European University Institute)

Serial Activists: The Global Network of Political Activism

MERCEA, Dan (City University London) P TOLEDO BASTOS, Marco (Duke University)

Social Media and Decentralised Protest Movements:

The Case of Occupy London

KAVADA, Anastasia (University of Westminster)

### Panel 332, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 515

#### Strategic Political Communication

Chair/Disc LILLEKER, Darren (Bournemouth University)

Online/Offline Nation Branding in Quebec and Scotland

SOTIRIU, Sabrina (University of Ottawa)

Political Elites and the Mass Media: Why Politicians Follow the Media

VAN AELST, Peter (University of Antwerp)



Politicisation of EU Integration – The Right-Wing Challenge for Mainstream Parties' 2014 EP Campaign Communication

MAIER, Michaela (Universität Koblenz-Landau) P

ADAM, Silke (Universität Bern)

LEIDECKER, Melanie (Universität Koblenz-Landau)

EUGSTER, Beatrice (Universität Bern)

SCHMIDT, Franzisca (Universität Bern)

ARLT, Dorothee (Universität Bern)

The Media's Role in Legislative Processes: A Case Study Approach

MELENHORST, Lotte (Universiteit Leiden)

The Persuasive Potential of Government Communication In a Digitised Age

BORUCKI, Isabelle (University of Trier)

#### Panel 386, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 515

The Scottish Independence Referendum: Media, the Campaigns and the Public

#### Chair LANGER, Ana Ines (University of Glasgow)

Managing the Media and Politicians' Relationship in the Context of the Independence Referendums in Scotland and Catalonia

TARREGA, Mariola (Queen Margaret University)

The Scottish Independence Referendum: Clusters, Dynamics and Evolutions of the Political Debate on Twitter

COMERFORD, Michael (University of Glasgow) P
TIRIPELLI, Giuliana (University of Glasgow)

The Scottish Political Commentariat, the Independence Debate and Elite Narratives

HASSAN, Gerry (University of the West of Scotland) P

The Scottish Press Account of the Referendum: Framing the Independence Debate

DEKAVALLA, Marina (University of Stirling) P

Twits on Twitter? An Exploration of the Content of #indyref Tweets on the Scottish Independence Referendum Campaign and a Comparison with a more Moderated Social Media Forum

QUINLAN, Stephen (University of Strathclyde) SHEPHARD, Mark (University of Strathclyde) **P** 

#### Panel 400, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 515

# Twitter, Social Networking and Political Representation and Remediation

#### Chair JACKSON, Daniel (Bournemouth University)

Campaigning with Twitter in Post-Revolutionary Egypt

MAHLOULY, Dounia (University of Glasgow) P

How and to What Extent Societal, Political and Media Events Create a Twitter Awareness System for Political Campaigning

VERGEER, Maurice (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

The Personal in the Political: The Use of Twitter during the 2010 British and Dutch General Election Campaigns

GRAHAM, Todd (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) P
JACKSON, Daniel (Bournemouth University)

Where Are The Women? Reproductive Politics and Digital Media in the 2012 US Presidential Election

CARDO, Valentina (University of Auckland) P

Who is Leading the Campaign Charts? Comparing Individual Popularity on Old and New Media

VAN AELST, Peter (University of Antwerp)
VAN ERKEL, Patrick (University of Antwerp)
HARDER, Raymond (University of Antwerp)

### Political Economy

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Development, Globalisation, Latin America, Political Economy, Political Parties, Political Psychology

#### **Section Chairs**

KEMMERLING, Achim (Central European University) REHM, Philipp (Ohio State University)

#### Panel 051, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 516

Corruption, State-Building and Development in the Western Balkans: Beyond the Post-Washington Consensus?

Chair UBERTI, Luca Jacopo (University of Otago)
Co-Chair JACKSON, David (Freie Universität Berlin)
Discussant ZAUM, Dominik (University of Reading)

Is Anticorruption a Neoliberal Plot? Assessing the Anticorruption Project in Southeast Europe

SAMPSON, Steven (Lunds Universitet)

Practice Beyond the State-Builders: Clientelism and State-Society Relations in Kosovo

JACKSON, David (Freie Universität Berlin) P

The 'Sejdic-Finci' Deadlock and its Impact on the Politics of Corruption in Bosnia-Herzegovina

PARRAMORE, Sean (Queen Mary, University of London)

#### Panel 108, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 516

Europeanisation and European Peripheries

Chair HARDIMAN, Niamh (University College

Dublin)

Co-Chair BOHLE, Dorothee (Central European

University)

Discussant AFONSO, Alexandre (Kings College London)

Appeasing the Market: The Effect of National Reforms on European Bond Markets during the Crisis

ELHARDT, Christoph (University of Zurich)

BØLSTAD, Jørgen (ETH Zurich)

Europe's Other Periphery: East Central Europe in the Crisis

BOHLE, Dorothee (Central European University) PGRESKOVITS, Bela (Central European University)

One Size Does Not Fit All: The European Periphery and the Limits of Europeanisation

BLAVOUKOS, Spyros P

HARDIMAN, Niamh (University College Dublin)

The Rediscovery of the European Periphery

DELLEPIANE AVELLANEDA, Sebastian (University of Strathclyde) **P** 

PAGOULATOS, George

Varieties of Backyard Management in Europe

BRUSZT, Laszlo (European University Institute) PVUKOV, Visnja (European University Institute)

#### Panel 290, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 516

# Preferences for Redistribution and Protection

#### Chair DALLINGER, Ursula (University of Trier)

Can Voters Correct Inequality? On the Relation between Voter Demand and Government Redistribution

DALLINGER, Ursula (University of Trier)

Economic Insecurity and Support for the Welfare State: Individual Experiences and Perceptions

PEKARI, Nicolas (Université de Lausanne) SCHMID, Flurina (Université de Lausanne)

Individual and Contextual Determinants of Tax-Policy Preferences in Post-Socialist Eastern Europe

DOMONKOS, Stefan (Universität Mannheim) P

Preference Formation in Fragmented Labour Markets: A Cross-Country Analysis of Social Policy Preferences of the Formal and Informal Sectors

BERENS, Sarah (University of Cologne) P

#### Panel 301, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 516

#### Regulation, Finance and the Crisis

#### Chair UYAR, Emrah (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)

Liberalising Credit? The Political Economy of Retail Banking and Household Debt in Germany

MERTENS, Daniel (Max Planck Institute for the Study of Societies) **P** 

Post-Crisis Changes in Financial Regulation: Lessons Learned from Global Financial Crisis?

BAKIR, Caner (Koç University) P

Stock Markets' Power to Explain Electoral Outcomes: Evidence from Four Countries

UYAR, Emrah (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) P

The Political Economy of Consumer Debt Relief: Consumer Bankruptcy in Comparative Perspective

HEUER, Jan-Ocko (Universität Bremen) P

#### Panel 337, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 516

#### Taxation and Federalism

#### Chair ALEXIADOU, Despina (University of Pittsburgh)

Fiscal Decentralisation and the Survival of Subnational Governments

LEON ALFONSO, Sandra (University of York) P BERAMENDI, Pablo

Ideas, Interests and the Making of Tax Policy in the French Parliament, 1924 – 1928

LOESER, Annie (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne) **P** 

Regressive Taxation as Political Necessity:
Adversarial Politics and Hidden Taxes in the OECD

ALEXIADOU, Despina (University of Pittsburgh)

#### Panel 365, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 516

The Political Economy of International Aid: A Domestic Perspective

## Chair/Disc BODENSTEIN, Thilo (Central European University)

Budget Support as a Sanctioning Device: An Overview of all Budget Support Suspensions in the Period 2000 – 2012

MOLENAERS, Nadia (University of Antwerp)

European Trade and Aid in African Public Opinion

KEMMERLING, Achim (Central European University)

BODENSTEIN, Thilo (Central European University)

Graduating Strategies for the Ultra-Poor: Evidence from Northern Bangladesh

RUDOLPH, Lukas (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

Is EU Aid More Earmarked Than Other Donor Contributions? An Empirical Investigation

MICHAELOWA, Katharina (University of Zurich)

SCHNEIDER, Christina (University of California, San Diego)

Who Cares? European Public Opinion on Political Conditionality in Foreign Aid

BODENSTEIN, Thilo (Central European University) **P** FAUST, Joerg

#### Panel 385, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 5, R: 516

# The Role of International Institutions in Intellectual Property Politics

#### Chair HAUNSS, Sebastian (Universität Bremen)

Intellectual Property Politics in International Trade Negotiations

KRÜGER, Tilman (Universität Bremen)

The Production of the IP Agenda of the TTIP by DG Trade: Between the Interest of the EU and the Wish-List of the Industry

KRIKORIAN, Gaëlle

(IRIS Institut de recherche, Université Paris 13) P

What New IP Policies are Obtainable in International Organisations?

NEW, William (Yale University) P

#### Political Networks

**Keywords** International Relations, Policy Analysis, Political Leadership, Political Sociology, Social Media, Social Movements

#### **Section Chairs**

DIANI, Mario (Università degli Studi di Trento) CHRISTOPOULOS, Dimitrios (Modul University – Vienna)

#### Panel 211, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 718

# Network Dynamics and Coalition Formation

Chair KITTEL, Bernhard (University of Vienna)

Co-Chair CHRISTOPOULOS, Dimitrios (Modul University -

Vienna)

A Sketch of a Network Theory of Winning Coalition Formation in Authoritarian Regimes

KELLER, Franziska (New York University)

Exploring Strategies to Influence the Policy Process Using Network Analysis

OLIVER, Kathryn (University of Manchester) P

Game Theory and Modelling of Coordinating Interactions in Public Policy

BELSKOVA, Anastasia (St Petersburg State University)

Networks of Conflict in the German Parliament – Analysing the Opposition's Coauthor Network of Written Inquiries Directed Towards Government

METZ, Thomas (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) P JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

Structural Power, Endowments, and Social Preferences in Networks: An Experiment in Coalition Formation KITTEL, Bernhard (University of Vienna)

#### Panel 213, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 718

#### Networks in the Policy Process

Chair CHRISTOPOULOS, Dimitrios (Modul University -

Vienna)

Co-Chair PAYNE, Diane (University College Dublin)

Exploring the Irish Climate Change Policy Network Structure using Exponential Random Graph Models

PAYNE, Diane (University College Dublin) PWAGNER, Paul (University College Dublin)

Policy Networks and Performance:

The Effect on Performance of Implementation Agencies' Location in Policy Networks

BOUMANS, Dorine (University of Strathclyde)

Political Entrepreneurs and Brokers in Policy Making

CHRISTOPOULOS, Dimitrios (Modul University - Vienna)

INGOLD, Karin (Universität Bern) FISCHER, Manuel (Universität Bern)

The Changing Legitimacy of Economic Orders: A Discourse Network Analysis of Evaluation of the Economy Before and After the Financial Crisis

HAUNSS, Sebastian (Universität Bremen)

The Emergence of Territorial Politics – A Learnable Process? Lessons from Saxony-Anhalt for Romanian Regions

SALAGEANU, Romana (Babeş-Bolyai University)

#### Panel 267, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 718

# Political Networks and Environmental Governance

#### Chair FISCHER, Manuel (Universität Bern)

Comparing Climate Policy Networks in Germany and the UK

SCHNEIDER, Volker (Universität Konstanz) P SAUNDERS, Clare (University of Exeter)

Effects of Neighbourhood or Transport-Networks? Diffusion of Land Use Policies among Municipalities of the Canton of Zurich

SCHULZ, Tobias (Swiss Federal Research Institute for Forest, Snow, and Landscape)

BERLI, Jan (University of Zurich)

Networks of Information Exchange Under Uncertainty: The Case of Unconventional Gas Development in the United Kingdom

FISCHER, Manuel (Universität Bern) PINGOLD, Karin (Universität Bern)

SMOs as Organisation Fields

VAN WIJK, Jakomijn P

The Politics of Market-Based Instruments:

A Case Study of Swiss Climate Change Policy
HIRSCHI, Christian 

P

#### Panel 325, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 718

#### Social Media and Political Networks

Chair PAVAN, Elena (Università degli Studi di

Trento)

Co-Chair DIANI, Mario (Università degli Studi di Trento)

Campaigning Online on the Nexus Between ICTs and Violence Against Women: The Take Back the Tech! Case

PAVAN, Elena (Università degli Studi di Trento) P

Social Media and Civic Participation: Study of Political Networks in Saint Petersburg, Russia

SHERSTOBITOV, Aleksandr (St Petersburg State University)

#### Panel 327, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 718

#### Social Movements and Networks

#### Chair/Disc DIANI, Mario (Università degli Studi di Trento)

Beyond the Activist Ghetto: A Deductive Blockmodelling Approach to Understanding the Relationship Between Contact with Environmental Organisations and Public Attitudes and Behaviour

SAUNDERS, Clare (University of Exeter) P

Civic Networks in Cape Town

DIANI, Mario (Università degli Studi di Trento) P

Contentious Coalitions: Dynamics of Protest Cooperation of Czech Left CSOs

NAVRATIL, Jiri (Masaryk University)

Organisational Networks in the Field of Immigration

EGGERT, Nina (University of Antwerp) PPLATI, Katia (Università degli Studi di Trento)

The Evolution of Contentious Networks

VAN HAPEREN, Sander (University of Amsterdam) P

## Section 46

# Political Psychology in Europe: Advances, Theoretical Debates and Empirical Applications

**Keywords** Islam, Media, National Identity, Nationalism, Political Leadership, Political Methodology, Political Psychology

#### **Section Chairs**

CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey) DEKKER, Henk (Universiteit Leiden)

#### Panel 143, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 107

Ideology, Identification, Political Attitudes

Chair STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität

Mannheim)

Co-Chair THORISDOTTIR, Hulda (University of Iceland)

An Integrative Model of Ideological Distance SULITZEANU-KENAN, Raanan (Hebrew University of Jerusalem) ▶

Pessimistic Protectionism or European Espousal? The Effect of Societal Pessimism on European Identification Internationally Compared

STEENVOORDEN, Eefje (University of Amsterdam)

The Left-Right Dimension in the Minds of Icelandic Voters

THORISDOTTIR, Hulda (University of Iceland) P

Vote Choice and Choice Sets in a Multi-Party Setting – Evidence from Germany

STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität Mannheim) PSCHOEN, Harald (University of Bamberg)

#### Panel 186, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 107

# Leadership, Personality Characteristics, and Decision Making

Chair KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate (Vilnius University)
Co-Chair KOK, H N (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

The Secret of Political Leaders' Personal Appeal: (How) Do Personality Traits Matter?

KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate (Vilnius University)

#### Panel 201, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 107

#### Media Effects and Political Attitudes

Chair REDLAWSK, David (Rutgers, The State

University of New Jersey)

Co-Chair DEKKER, Henk (Universiteit Leiden)

Attitudes Towards the EU, the USA, Japan and Russia Among Chinese Urban Citizens, and Their Origins

DEKKER, Henk (Universiteit Leiden)

VAN DER NOLL, Jolanda (Université catholique de Louvain)

Hearing the Other Side? Opinion Polarisation and Debiasing Mechanisms in the Context of the Scottish Independence Referendum

MORISI, Davide (European University Institute) P COLOMBO, Céline (European University Institute)

How Social Media Cues Influence Political Information Processing Stategies

REDLAWSK, David (Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey) **P** 

Media Use, Fear of Crime and Ethnocentrism: A Multilevel Analysis of Belgian Local Communities

JACOBS, Laura (University of Leuven) P
DE VROOME, Thomas (University of Leuven)
HOOGHE, Marc (University of Leuven)

#### Panel 266, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 107

# Political Knowledge, Socialisation and Early Adulthood

Chair NIEUWELINK, Hessel (University of

Amsterdam)

Co-Chair CHRONA, Stavroula (University of Surrey)

Adolescents' Views on Democracy and Decision Making

NIEUWELINK, Hessel (University of Amsterdam) P
DEKKER, Paul (The Netherlands Institute for Social
Research – SCP)

The Differentiated Effects of

the Measurement of Political Sophistication:

Evidence from the Case of Turkey

CHRONA, Stavroula (University of Surrey) P
CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey)

The Dynamics of Left-Right Identification and Policy Preferences in Adolescence and Early Adulthood

REKKER, Roderik (University of Utrecht) PKEIJSERS, Loes (University of Utrecht) BRANJE, Susan (University of Utrecht) MEEUS, Wim (University of Utrecht)

#### Panel 278, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 107

#### Political Trust, Protest, Collective Action

Chair VAN STEKELENBURG, Jacquelien (Vrije

Universiteit Amsterdam)

Co-Chair BÄCK, Emma A (Lunds Universitet)

Contemporary Protest Participation: From Trust to Disgust VAN STEKELENBURG, Jacquelien (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

KLANDERMANS, Bert (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

How Individuals Evaluate Other Nations: The Role of Cultural Values, Corruption, and Economic Performance in Generating Transnational Trust

KLEINER, Tuuli-Marja (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

On Trust Across Political Divides: Evidence from a Survey-Experiment in a Conflicting Society

MARTINI, Sergio (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) PTORCAL, Mariano (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)

The Social Incentives of Collective Action: Rejection and Social Support as Predictors of Protest Activity

BÄCK, Emma A (Lunds Universitet) PBÄCK, Hanna (Lunds Universitet)



#### Panel 312, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 107

Research Methodology in Political Psychology

Chair DE LANDTSHEER, Christ'l (University of

Antwerp)

Co-Chair SHESTOPAL, Helen (Moscow State University)

Broadcast Political Interviews: Techniques of Analysis BULL, Peter (University of York)

Methods for Assessing Narcissism in Political Leadership

– An Essential Aspect of the Psychological Profiling
of Politicians

BOUREGHDA, Samir (University of Antwerp)

Methods for the Study of Political Metaphor in Leadership Studies

DE LANDTSHEER, Christ'l (University of Antwerp)

Methods of Political Perception Research: Projective Tests, In-Depth Interviews, Association Method SHESTOPAL, Helen (Moscow State University)

STIESTOT AL, TIGIETT (MOSCOW State Offiversity)

#### Panel 394, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 107

Threat, Emotions, Political Choice

Chair TRUEDINGER, Eva-Maria (Universität Stuttgart)
Co-Chair ACHBARI, Wahideh (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

Conditions of Threat and Calls for Government Intervention: Support for Antiterrorism Policies in Europe

TRUEDINGER, Eva-Maria (Universität Stuttgart) P

Ethnic Homogeneity in Voluntary Associations: 'Breaking Bad' from the Schools of Democracy?

ACHBARI, Wahideh (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

Recent Trends in German Integration Discourse – From the Sarrazin Controversies to the Decline of Political Correctness

ABADI, David (University of Leuven) P

Towards a Synergy of Methods between International Relations and Sociology of Mobilisations: The Study of Emotions in the London Bombings 2005

CONTAMIN, Jean-Gabriel (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille) **P** 

LINDEMANN, Thomas (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille)

### Section 47

### Political Radicalism in Times of Crisis

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Contentious Politics, Europe (Central and Eastern), European Politics, Extremism, Political Parties, Populism

#### **Section Chairs**

VAN KESSEL, Stijn (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) PIRRO, Andrea L P (Università degli Studi di Siena) CARTER, Elisabeth (University of Keele)

#### Panel 015, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Ganochy

Beyond Class? The Radical Left and the Nation(al) Question

Chair MARCH, Luke (University of Edinburgh)
Discussant TSAKATIKA, Myrto (University of Glasgow)

Syriza's Stance vis-à-vis Europe following the Financial Crisis: The Persistence of Left Europeanism and the Role of the European Left Party

NIKOLAKAKIS, Nikolaos (University of Dundee)

The Communist Party Of Bohemia and Moravia: A Successful Engagement of the Social and the Nationalist Protest

KUBAT, Michal (Charles University in Prague) P

The Radical Left, Nationalism and Contagion from the Radical Right

KEITH, Dan (University of Exeter)

McGOWAN, Francis (University of Sussex)

Varieties of Radicalism: The Ideological and Social Make-Up of Radical Left Voters in Western Europe

RAMIRO, Luis (University of Leicester) PMORALES, Laura (University of Leicester) GOMEZ, Raul (University of Liverpool)

#### Panel 109, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Ganochy

Euroscepticism Revisited: The Impact of the Crisis on Public Opinion and Civil Society's Visions for Europe

Chair/Disc GUERRA, Simona (University of Leicester)
Co-Chair FITZGIBBON, John (Canterbury Christ Church University)

Another Europe is Possible and the End of Euroscepticism? Addressing the Fine Line Between Opposing Europe and Offering a Euro-Alternative

FITZGIBBON, John (Canterbury Christ Church University)

Eastern and/or European? A Re-Assessment of Political Identities as Determinants of Attitudes Towards the EU in Central Eastern Europe

SOJKA, Aleksandra (Universidad de Granada) P

Eurosceptic Voting Behaviour in the European Parliament: Distance, Absence, Policy, and EU Enlargement, 1994 – 2012

BENEDETTO, Giacomo (University of London, Royal Holloway College) ₽

Identity Movements as New Face of the Radical Right

PAPIEŽOVÁ VEJVODOVÁ, Petra (Masaryk University)

Opposition Against the Euro: The Case of the German AfD

FRANZMANN, Simon (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) **P** 

#### Panel 296, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Ganochy

Rallying the Radicals: What do the Radical Left and the Radical Right have in Common?

Chair ROODUIJN, Matthijs (University of Amsterdam)

Euroscepticism Among Left and Right-Leaning Voters: The Issue Basis of Voter Attitudes Towards European Integration

VAN ELSAS, Erika (University of Amsterdam) P
VAN DER BRUG, Wouter (University of Amsterdam)

Fishing in the Same Pond? Analysing the Support Base of Radical Left and Radical Right Parties in the Netherlands

VAN KESSEL, Stijn (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) **P** KROUWEL, André (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

The Mechanisms of Nationalist Resistance: Radical Leftand Right-Wing Parties in Greece at Times of Crisis

HALIKIOPOULOU, Daphne (University of Reading) PVASILOPOULOU, Sofia (University of York)

Unpacking Left-Wing Populism in Theory and Practice

MARCH, Luke (University of Edinburgh)

We the People or We the Peoples? A Comparison of Left- and Right-Wing Populists

ZASLOVE, Andrej (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) MUDDE, Cas (University of Antwerp)

AKKERMAN, Agnes (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

#### Panel 357, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Ganochy

The Impact of Radical Parties in East and West European Political Processes

Chair PIRRO, Andrea L P (Università degli Studi di

Siena)

Co-Chair VAN KESSEL, Stijn (Heinrich-Heine-Universität

Düsseldorf)

Dealing with Populists-In-Government: A Framework for Analysis

ROVIRA KALTWASSER, Cristobal (Universidad Diego Portales) **P** 

TAGGART, Paul (University of Sussex)

Eating the Starters: The Mainstreaming of Populism in Post-Communist Poland, 2001 – 2011

STANLEY, Ben (University of Sussex)

Forget About the People? The Impact of Populist Parties on Democratic Reform

JACOBS, Kristof (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

Populism and Anti-Romani Sentiment in the EU: A Multistate Analysis

CASHMAN, Laura (Canterbury Christ Church University)

FITZGIBBON, John (Canterbury Christ Church University)

Tough Discourse – Soft Policy? The Impact of the Radical Right on Immigration Policymaking in Advanced Industrialised Countries

ZOBEL, Malisa Zora (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) P

#### Panel 388, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Ganochy

The Study of Populism Through Experiments

Chair HAWKINS, Kirk (Brigham Young University)
Discussant WESTERWINTER, Oliver (European University Institute)

Exploring the Relationship Between Conspiracy Theories and Populism

LITTVAY, Levente (Central European University) P



Fuelling Dissatisfaction? Estimating the Effect of a Populist Message on Political Discontent and Populist Voting

ROODUIJN, Matthijs (University of Amsterdam) **P**DE LANGE, Sarah (University of Amsterdam)
VAN DER BRUG, Wouter (University of Amsterdam)

Populist Attitudes and Political Discourse: An Experimental Test on Voters' Responsiveness to Populist Rhetoric

DE PAULA CASTANHO E SILVA, Bruno (Central European University)

Solving the Puzzle of Populism

HAWKINS, Kirk (Brigham Young University) PGUBLER, Joshua (Brigham Young University) BUSBY, Ethan (Northwestern University)

The Impact of Media Cues on Right-Wing Populist Parties: The Role of Cynicism and Issue Ownership

BOS, Linda (University of Amsterdam) PSHEETS, Penelope (University of Amsterdam) LEFEVERE, Jonas (University of Amsterdam)

#### Panel 409, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Ganochy

What's Left of the Radical Right? The Social-Economic Programmes of Radical Right-Wing Populist Parties

Chair OTJES, Simon (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen)
Co-Chair DE LANGE, Sarah (University of Amsterdam)
Discussant RÖTH, Leonce (University of Cologne)

A New Radical Right Economic Agenda? The Transformation of The Front National in France IVALDI, Gilles (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

Less Tax and More Welfare: The Political Economy of The Norwegian Progress Party

JUPSKÅS, Anders Ravik (Universitetet i Oslo)

Socio-Economic Aspects of Radical Right-Wing Party Programme(s): The Case of the Swiss People's Party

MAZZOLENI, Oscar (Université de Lausanne) PROSSINI, Carolina (Université de Lausanne)

Taking Back what's Ours! The Social National Economics of the Populist Radical Right

PIRRO, Andrea L P (Università degli Studi di Siena) P

The Political Economy of Padania: The Lega Nord and its Economic Programme

ZASLOVE, Andrej (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

## Section 48

## Political Theory: Issues and Challenges

Keywords Democracy, Freedom, Political Theory, Social Justice

#### **Section Chairs**

SHORTEN, Andrew (University of Limerick) PREDA, Adina (University of Limerick)

#### Panel 065, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Hugh Fraser

#### **Democratic Emotions**

Chair MIHAI, Mihaela (University of York)
Co-Chair TAMBAKAKI, Paulina (University of Westminster)

Aggression and Play in the Face of Adversity: A Psychoanalytic Reading of Democratic Resilience ROSENTHAL, Irena (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) Com/passionate Protests: Fighting the Deportation of Asylum Seekers

ROSENBERGER, Sieglinde (University of Vienna) P WINKLER, Jakob (University of Vienna)

Empathy, Agonism, Deliberation, Democracy

MORRELL, Michael (University of Connecticut) P

Revisiting the Theory of Political Charisma

JENTGES, Erik (University of Zurich)

#### Panel 072, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Hugh Fraser

Distributive Justice: Perspectives on (Luck) Egalitarianism

Chair ALBERTSEN, Andreas (Aarhus Universitet)

Cultural Diversity and Human Capabilities: Evaluating the Pluralism of Sen's Capability Space

MOOKHERJEE, Monica P

Global Luck Egalitarianism

KNIGHT, Carl (University of Glasgow) P

Luck Egalitarianism in Health:

Equal Opportunity and Personal Responsibility

ALBERTSEN, Andreas (Aarhus Universitet)

#### Panel 144, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Hugh Fraser

#### Imperfect Duties and Political Theory

Chair MECKLED-GARCIA, Saladin (University

College London)

Co-Chair CORDELLI, Chiara (University of Exeter)
Discussant PREDA, Adina (University of Limerick)

An Analysis of The Nature of The Duties Imposed by Systemic Human Rights Violations

ASHFORD, Elizabeth (University of St Andrews)

In Need of Conceptual Clarification – Imperfect Duties, Perfect Duties and Rights

SCHNUERIGER, Hubert (University of Basel) P

No Consolidation: Why Imperfect Duties Cannot be Converted into Perfect Ones

MECKLED-GARCIA, Saladin (University College London)

The Impossibility of Converting Imperfect to Perfect Duties HOPE, Simon (University of Stirling)

#### Panel 181, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Hugh Fraser

Justice and Democracy in Multilingual Societies

Chair SHORTEN, Andrew (University of Limerick)
Discussant BONOTTI, Matteo (Queen's University Belfast)

Cosmopolitan Ownership of English

DE SCHUTTER, Helder (University of Leuven)

Democratic Legitimacy and Multilingual Societies

LACEY, Joseph (European University Institute)

Electoral Discrimination and Language Diversity

STOJANOVIĆ, Nenad (University of Zurich)

Measuring Linguistic Disadvantage

SHORTEN, Andrew (University of Limerick)

Realising Linguistic Justice: Resources Versus Capabilities

LEWIS, Huw (Aberystwyth University) P

#### Panel 277, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Hugh Fraser

Political Theory in Society: Comparative and Historical Perspectives

Chair KOIKKALAINEN, Petri (University of Lapland)
Co-Chair WALLENIUS-KORKALO, Sandra (University of

Lapland)

Discussant SKODO, Admir (University of California, Berkeley)

Society as Joint Will: Political Theory, Political Practice, and the Curse of Ideology

FEAR, Christopher (University of Exeter)

The Last Public Intellectuals? The Challenge of Professionalisation for British and Swedish Political Scientists and Philosophers 1945 – 1965

KOIKKALAINEN, Petri (University of Lapland) **P** SKODO, Admir (University of California, Berkeley) STRANG, Johan (University of Helsinki)

#### Panel 288, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Hugh Fraser

Pragmatist Approaches in Contemporary Political Theory

Chair THALER, Mathias (University of Edinburgh)

Co-Chair FOSSEN, Thomas

A Pragmatist Defence of the Ban on Torture: Rethinking the Role of Absolutes in Politics

THALER, Mathias (University of Edinburgh)

Can Democracy be Grounded in Epistemic Principles?

ERMAN, Eva (Uppsala Universitet) P

MÖLLER, Niklas (Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm)

Judgment in the Face of Authority: Representations of Power and the Dynamics of Disputing Legitimacy

FOSSEN, Thomas P



#### Panel 354, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Hugh Fraser

#### The Family: Ethics and Policy (1)

Chair CALDER, Gideon (University of South Wales)

Co-Chair GHEAUS, Anca (Umeå Universitet)
Discussant SWIFT, Adam (University of Warwick)

Pro-Natalist Demographic Policies and Political Legitimacy in Europe and Beyond

COOPER, Erin (Stanford University)

The Early Childhood Educare and Care Policy (ECEC)
Debate in the EU

CASALINI, Brunella (Università degli Studi di Firenze) P

The Ethics of Solo Reproduction

CUTAS, Daniela (Umeå Universitet) P

The Family, Inter-Generational Inequality and Contributive Injustice

CALDER, Gideon (University of South Wales)

#### Panel 355, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Hugh Fraser

#### The Family: Ethics and Policy (2)

Chair CALDER, Gideon (University of South Wales)
Co-Chair/Disc GHEAUS, Anca (Umeå Universitet)

Family Values in Straightened Times

CORLYON, Judy (Tavistock Institute of Human Relations) P

Migration as Negligence: Parents who Move and Children who Suffer

GERVER, Mollie (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

Surrogate Motherhood, Trust, and the Family

BEIER, Katharina (Georg-August-Universität Göttingen)

What Are the Legitimate Boundaries for State Interference with Childrearing in a Liberal Regime?

LEVITAN, Danielle (Hebrew University of Jerusalem)

## Section 49

### Politics and Governance in the Anthropocene

**Keywords** Environmental Policy, Governance, Green Politics, International Relations, Public Policy

#### **Section Chairs**

PATTBERG, Philipp (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) ZELLI, Fariborz (Lunds Universitet)

#### Panel 003, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: DLT

#### Accountability in the Anthropocene

Chair GUPTA, Aarti (Wageningen University and Research Center)

Discussant BIERMANN, Frank (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

Assessing the Relationship Between Transparency and Accountability in Global Climate Governance: A Preliminary Exploration

GUPTA, Aarti (Wageningen University and Research Center)

MASON, Michael (London School of Economics and Political Science)

Democratic Accountability in the Anthropocene: Toward a Non-Legislative Model

BABER, Walter (California State University Long Beach) PBARTLETT, Robert (University of Vermont)

Governing the Artic in an Era of the Anthropocene: The Role for Pluralistic Accountability of Corporate Environmental Performance

VAN LEEUWEN, Judith (Wageningen University and Research Center) **▶** 

Information and Communications Technology in Civil Society Consultations: A Critical Assessment of its Contribution to Accountability in the Anthropocene

SÉNIT, Carole-Anne (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) P

Monitoring the Commitments Made under the UNFCCC – an Effective Tool to Hold States Accountable for their Actions?

KÜHNER, Martina (Maastricht Universiteit)

#### Panel 006, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: DLT

#### Agency in the Anthropocene

## Chair KALFAGIANNI, Agni (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

Business Models Are Not Just For Businesses – Towards an Understanding of Agency of Certification Systems For Sustainable Biofuels

#### MOSER, Christine (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg)

Corporate Water Stewardship in South Africa – Exploring Corporate Agency in Water Politics and Governance

SOJAMO, Suvi (Aalto University)

Designing Knowledge-Based Management Systems for Domestic Environmental Governance

KALFAGIANNI, Agni (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) ANDRESEN, Steinar E ₽

Policy Objectives in Search of Policy Instruments: What can Administrative Architectures and Cultures Tell about Climate Policy Integration in Denmark and Germany?

EHNERT, Franziska (Universität Potsdam) P

Private Organisations as Agents of Change: The Case of Fisheries and Aquaculture Governance KALFAGIANNI, Agni (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

#### Panel 008, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: DLT

# Allocation and Access in the Anthropocene

## Chair BÄCKSTRAND, Karin (Lunds Universitet) Discussant ZELLI, Fariborz (Lunds Universitet)

A Fair Distribution Within The Anthropocene: A Normative Conception of Sustainable Development

MEISCH, Simon (Universität Tübingen)

Domestic Determinants of Environmental Regulatory Expansion, 1975 – 2005

DUIT, Andreas (Stockholm University) P

Exploring Opportunities for Greater Participation of Southern Actors in Transnational Climate Governance Arrangements: The Role of India

ISAILOVIC, Marija (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) P

The Dual Spatiality of Global Environmental Governance: Negotiations on Forests

and Genetic Resources

WALLBOTT, Linda (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **₽** 

#### Panel 158, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: DLT

#### Institutions for the Anthropocene

## Chair SZULECKI, Kacper (Universitetet i Oslo) Discussant ANDRESEN. Steinar E

Institutionalism Revisited: Institutional Fragmentation as a Governance Challenge in the Anthropocene

ZELLI, Fariborz (Lunds Universitet)

Institutions for the Anthropocene: Governance in a Changing Earth System

DRYZEK, John (Australian National University) P

International River Governance:

Extreme Events as Triggers for Institutional Change and Forerunners for Climate Change Adaptation

PROKOPF, Christine (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P** 

Measuring the Degree of Fragmentation in Global Climate Governance: A Network Perspective

WIDERBERG, Oscar (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) P

The Role of Private Authority in Fragmented Biofuel Governance – A Polycentric Perspective

MOSER, Christine (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) P

#### Panel 198, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: DLT

#### Making Sense of the Anthropocene

Chair ARIAS-MALDONADO, Manuel (Universidad de Granada)

Discussant TANASESCU, Mihnea (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

Anthropocene: Delusion, Celebration and Concern

HAILWOOD, Simon (University of Liverpool)

Nature and the Anthropocene: The Sense of an Ending? ARIAS-MALDONADO, Manuel (Universidad de Granada)

Taking the Human (Sciences) Seriously: Realising the Critical Potential of the Anthropocene

LÖVBRAND, Eva (Linköping Universitet)

BECK, Silke (University of Vienna)
The Anthropocene: Megalomania

or a Megalomaniac Construct?

WISSENBURG, Marcel (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

### Power, Politics, and Popular Culture

**Keywords** Critical theory, Gender, Media, Methods, Political Sociology, Political Theory, Representation

#### **Section Chairs**

GRAYSON, Kyle (The University of Newcastle)
DAVIES, Matt (University of Newcastle upon Tyne)

#### Panel 023, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 250

Cites of Neoliberalism?
Popular Culture and Hegemony

Chair GRAYSON, Kyle (University of Newcastle upon Tyne)

28 Days Later: The Dystopia of Our Time? LUQUE-CASTILLO, Francisco-Javier (Universidad de Granada) P

ORTEGA-RUIZ, Manuela (Universidad de Granada)

Money for Flesh: 'Django' and American Contractualism

PITSEYS, John (Université catholique de Louvain) P

The Role of Language in the Creation of Neoliberal Economic Subjects: Socialisation and Resistance in Contemporary Novels

PFORR, Tobias (University of Warwick)

#### Panel 205, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 250

Movie Wars, Virtual Security and the Militarised Imagination: The Role of Popular Culture in the Post-Heroic Society

#### Chair LÖFFLMANN, Georg (University of Warwick)

Exceptionalism and Technology in Film and Politics from 9/11 to Iraq

O'DOHERTY, Cahir (University of Newcastle upon Tyne)

Hollywood, Superheroes and IR –
The Crisis of Security Concepts and
why Metropolis and Gotham are not Lost Yet
SCHMID, Julian (University of Vienna)

Like and Share Forces: The British Army, Images and the Clean War Narrative on Facebook

CRILLEY, Rhys (University of Birmingham)

The Pentagon vs Aliens –

The Military-Entertainment-Industrial Complex and the Popular Culture of National Security

LÖFFLMANN, Georg (University of Warwick) P

#### Panel 321, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 250

Sites of Power? Using Popular Culture to Produce the International

Chair GRAYSON, Kyle (University of Newcastle upon Tyne)

Flirtation and Fear: Gendered Tourism, International Terrorism

WYNNE-HUGHES, Elisa (Cardiff University) P

Gender, Heroism and Militarisation of the Everyday

ÅHÄLL, Linda (University of Keele)

Negotiations of Canon in International Relations Textbooks: Fleeing Metatheoretical Conversations

STARNES, Kathryn (University of Manchester) P

### Religions in Conflict, Religions in Peace

Keywords Conflict, Conflict Resolution, Religion

#### **Section Chairs**

HAYNES, Jeffrey (London Metropolitan University)
BEN PORAT, Guy (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev)

#### Panel 057, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 3, R: C305

Culture Wars in the Contemporary World?

Chair GIORGI, Alberta (Centro de Estudos Sociais,

**University of Coimbra)** 

Co-Chair OZZANO, Luca (Università degli Studi di

Torino)

Destabilising the Battlefield: Secular-Religious

Controversies Reassessed

GUZZO FALCI, Paula (Università degli Studi di Trento) P

Sunni-Shia Struggle in Lebanon? Upgrading the Concept of 'Culture Wars'

DI PERI, Rosita (Università degli Studi di Torino) P

The Role of State-Sponsored Female Preachers (Vaizes) in the Conflictual Definition of Womanhood in Turkey

MARITATO, Chiara (Università degli Studi di Torino) P

Which Side are You On? Controversial 'Religious' Issues in Italy

OZZANO, Luca (Università degli Studi di Torino) P GIORGI, Alberta

(Centro de Estudos Sociais, University of Coimbra)

#### Panel 292, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Joseph Black, F: 3, R: C305

Public and Private: Religious/Secular Politics in the 21st Century

Chair BEN PORAT, Guy (Ben-Gurion University of the

Negev)

Opposites Attract: An Analysis of the Anti Gay-Marriage Demonstrations in France

DALMASSO, Emanuela (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES)

GIORGI, Alberta (Centro de Estudos Sociais, University of Coimbra)  ${f P}$ 

Secular Sources of Religious Authority in Blocking the Extension of Religious and Legal Rights of Same-Sex Couples in Baltic States

KILP, Alar (University of Tartu)

The De-Institutionalisation of Marriage

BEN PORAT, Guy (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev) P

The Right to Mission – Perspectives from Ecclesiastical and International Law

MARTINO, Maria Grazia (Freie Universität Berlin) P

#### Panel 306, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Joseph Black, F: 3, R: C305

#### Religion and Political Theory

Chair BEN PORAT, Guy (Ben-Gurion University of the

Challenging the Topos of 'Religion and Violence' in Liberal Political Theory

SPOHN, Ulrike (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

The Critique of Religion... and Beyond

FRETTINGHAM, Edmund (Leiden University College)

#### Panel 307, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 3, R: C305

Religious Differences and Political Change

Chair HAYNES, Jeffrey (London Metropolitan University)

Approaching Religious Difference Differently in Contemporary Pakistan

MUKHTAR, Najia (School of Oriental and African Studies)

Commemorating the Fallen Soldiers – The Particular Case of a Civil Religious Ceremony

HAMMER, Stefanie (University of Erfurt)

Religious Discourse and Radical Right Politics in Contemporary Greece

PAPASTATHIS, Konstantinos (University of Luxembourg)

United Progressive Alliance Government in India, Muslims, and Public Sector Employment: An Unrealisable Promise?

KIM, Heewon (School of Oriental and African Studies) P

Panel 331, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 3, R: C305

State and Religion: Interactions

Chair HAYNES, Jeffrey (London Metropolitan

University)

An Endless School War: France, Religions and the Public Education System, 1980 – 2004

LANCIEN, Anne (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique) **P** 

'Bengali' and 'Bangladeshi': The Use of Islamic and Secular Identities in Bangladesh

KHAN, Adeeba Aziz (School of Oriental and African Studies) **P** 

The Waning of the Welfare State and the Waxing of Religion in Politics

WHARTON, Laura (Hebrew University of Jerusalem)

### Section 52

## Reshaping State and Society in Southern Europe

**Keywords** Civil Society, Comparative Politics, Democracy, European Politics, Governance, Immigration, Political Participation, Social Movements

#### **Section Chairs**

VERNEY, Susannah (University of Athens) KOUSIS, Maria (University of Crete) AYDIN-DÜZGIT, Senem (Istanbul Bilgi University)

#### Panel 002, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Yudowitz

#### 2014: Turkey at the Crossroads

Chair DAVID, Isabel (Technical School of Social

and Political Sciences - ISCSP)

Co-Chair GIANNOTTA, Valeria (Istanbul Sabahattin

Zaim)

Discussant FERREIRA LOPES, Tiago (Kırıkkale University,

Turkey)

Always Stuck in Second Gear? Democratic Consolidation in Turkey in Comparative Perspective

CELIK WILTSE, Evren P

Doctrinal Irrationality: The AKP's Regional Security Engagement and US Strategic Preferences

IFANTIS, Kostas (University of Athens) P

EU-Turkey Accession: Why Brussels is Rhetorically Entrapped and What Ankara Can Do About It MARTIN, Natalie (De Montfort University)

#### Panel 010, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Yudowitz

Anti-Austerity Protest in Southern Europe

Chair FLESHER FOMINAYA, Cristina (National

University of Ireland, Galway)

Civil Disobedience and Housing Policies in Spain

PERA ROS, Marina (Columbia University)

Major Organisations and Groups Behind the Greek Anti-Austerity Campaign: Repertoires of Action and Political Claims

KANELLOPOULOS, Kostas (University of Athens) **P**KOSTOPOULOS, Konstantinos (Panteion University of Social and Political Sciences)

Redefining the Crisis/Redefining Democracy

FLESHER FOMINAYA, Cristina (National University of Ireland, Galway)

#### SECTION 52

The Voting Streets: Parties, Movements and Populism in Contemporary Politics

DIMITRIADOU-XANTHOPOULOU, Parthena (European University Institute) **P** 

DRAPALOVA, Eliška (European University Institute)

Trade Unions' Strategies and Austerity Politics in Southern Europe: The Role of Labour in Spain, Italy and Portugal vis-à-vis Austerity Measures

GAGO, Angie (Università degli Studi di Milano) P

#### Panel 063, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Yudowitz

# Democracy Under Stress in Southern Europe

#### Chair FURLONG, Paul (Cardiff University)

All Technocratic Governments are Equal, But Some Are More Equal Than Others: The Peculiarities of The Greek Case

PASTORELLA, Giulia (The London School of Economics & Political Science) ₽

Assessing Legitimacy in the Southern Eurozone Crisis Through Discursive Actor Attribution Analysis of Media Reports, 2009 – 2013

SOMMER, Moritz (Freie Universität Berlin)

ROOSE, Jochen (Freie Universität Berlin)

SCHOLL, Franziska (Freie Universität Berlin)

KOUSIS, Maria (University of Geneva)

KANELLOPOULOS, Kostas (University of Athens)

Berlusconi, the Eurozone crisis and the Italian Presidency: Accordions, Triangles and Constitutional Change

FURLONG, Paul (Cardiff University) P

Greek Polity Against Extremism: From Bewilderment to Militant Democracy?

VANDOROS, Sotiris (University of Peloponnese)

The King and the Joker: Italy's Debate on Constitutional Bill 813

WOLFF, Elisabetta Cassina (Universitetet i Oslo) P

#### Panel 253, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Yudowitz

Patterns and Varieties of Political Participation in Southern Europe: Innovative, Diversified and Contentious

Chair CHARALAMBOUS, Giorgos (University of

Cyprus)

Co-Chair KATSOURIDES, Yiannos (University of Cyprus)

Discussant GOULIAMOS, Kostas (European University
Cyprus)

#### Discussant KARYOTIS, Georgios (University of Glasgow)

Enhancing New Forms of Active Citizenship via Social Media Platforms: The Case of the Gezi Park Movement in Turkey

BEE, Cristiano (University of Surrey)

CHRONA, Stavroula (University of Surrey)

Party-Society Linkages and Contentious Politics: Cyprus in a Comparative South European Perspective

CHARALAMBOUS, Giorgos (University of Cyprus) PIOANNOU, Gregoris (Frederick University)

Patterns and Repertoires of Contention and Responses

to Austerity Measures in Spain and Greece

BOURNE, Angela (University of Roskilde) **P** 

CHATZOPOULOU, Sevasti (University of Roskilde)

Political Participation in Cyprus, Greece and Spain: Patterns, Trends and Determinants

KATSOURIDES, Yiannos (University of Cyprus) P

#### Panel 313, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Yudowitz

# Reshaping Citizenship and Civil Society in Southern Europe

#### Chair BEE, Cristiano (University of Surrey)

Bringing Civic Engagement In: Post-Transitional Justice and Politics of Memory in Spain and Turkey

ILTER AKARÇAY, Ebru (Yeditepe University)

The Europeanisation of Organised Civil Society in Turkey: The Case of Youth Organisations and the Prospect of European Integration

BEE, Cristiano (University of Surrey)

KAYA, Ayhan (Istanbul Bilgi University)

Transformations of Citizenship in Southern Europe: The Case of the Mortgage-Affected Platform

ESTÉVEZ, Jorge (Universidad Autònoma de Madrid) P

#### Panel 314, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Yudowitz

Reshaping Southern Europe: State and Non-State Actors

Chair ROBLES-EGEA, Antonio (Universidad de Granada)

Discussant ORTEGA-RUIZ, Manuela (Universidad de Granada)

Corruption in Democratic Spain: Causes, Cases and Consequences

ROBLES-EGEA, Antonio (Universidad de Granada) PDELGADO FERNÁNDEZ, Santiago (Universidad de Granada)

Crisis and Civil Servants:

A Comparative Analysis of Portugal and Spain

BRIONES GAMARRA, Oscar (University of Vigo) P
FERRAZ ESTEVES ARAUJO, Joaquim Filipe (University of Minho)

VARELA ÁLVAREZ, Enrique José (University of Vigo)

Internationalisation of Turkish Multinational Corporations and State Capacity

BAKIR, Caner (Koç University) P

Is it Really a 'Strong Power' or Not? The Italian Association of Banks (ABI): Organisational Resources, Lobbying Strategies, and Influence

PRITONI, Andrea (Università di Bologna) P

#### Panel 315, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Yudowitz

# Reshaping Southern Europe: Why the EU Matters

Chair/Disc VERNEY, Susannah (University of Athens)

Changes in Turkey's Illegal Migration Management: Why the EU Still Matters

BÜRGIN, Alexander P

Revisiting Spain's Double Transition: Reassessing Spain's Democratisation and European Integration Processes after the Financial Crisis

CALDERÓN MARTINEZ, Pablo (Kings College London)

The Political and Socio-Economic Context of Biomass Crop Production in Greece

PETROPOULOU, Eugenia (University of Geneva) P

The Portuguese Labour Code under European Scrutiny: Analysing and Comparing the 2003, 2009 and 2012 Policy Processes

CAUNE, Helene (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) **P** 

#### Panel 353, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Yudowitz

The Europeanisation of Turkey: Transforming or Empowering Actors, Interests, and Institutions?

Chair LEVIN, Paul (Stockholm University)
Discussant BÜRGIN, Alexander

The Fight Against Corruption in Turkey: A Failure Case of Europeanisation?

SOYALTIN, Digdem (Freie Universität Berlin) P

Transformation of Turkey's Civil-Military Relations: A Successful Case for Europeanisation?

ELDEM, Tuba (Freie Universität Berlin) P

Turkish Social Policy and the Limits of Europeanisation TSAROUHAS, Dimitris (Bilkent University) ▶

### Rethinking Conditionality: Incentivising Integration Across Central and Eastern Europe and Central Asia

**Keywords** Civil Society, Democratisation, Europe (Central and Eastern), European Union, Human Rights, Institutions, Integration, Transitional States

#### **Section Chairs**

BUTLER, Eamonn (University of Glasgow) ANCESCHI, Luca (University of Glasgow)

#### Panel 029, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: G466, R: LT

Civil Society, Human Rights and the Eastern Partnership: Can the EU make a Difference?

Chair BINDMAN, Eleanor (University of Manchester)
Discussant GUASTI, Petra (Johannes GutenbergUniversität Mainz)

Euromaidan in Ukraine as a Call for a Real EU Engagement With the Civil Societies of Eastern Partnership Countries

BURLYUK, Olga (University of Kent) P

From 'More for More' to 'More for Nothing'? Analysing the Limits of Conditionality in European Border Management Cooperation With Belarus

YAKOUCHYK, Katsiaryna (Universität Passau)

SCHMID, Alexandra Maria (Universität Passau) P Rethinking Conditionality: Rule of Law

and Human Rights in CEE after the Enlargement GUASTI, Petra (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz) P

Supporting Civil Society in the Eastern Partnership: A Way to Stabilise Societies

PĂDUREANU, Mihaela (National School of Political and Administrative Studies)

#### Panel 097, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: G466, R: LT

EU Conditionality and the Eastern Partnership: The Russian Dimension

Chair CHESKIN, Ammon (University of Glasgow)
Discussant BUTLER, Eamonn (University of Glasgow)

Eastern Partnership: Between Russia and the European Union

CHESKIN, Ammon (University of Glasgow) PBINDMAN, Eleanor (University of Glasgow)

#### Panel 145, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: G466, R: LT

# Incentivising Integration through Energy and Energy Security?

Chair BUTLER, Eamonn (University of Glasgow)
Discussant CHESKIN, Ammon (University of Glasgow)

A Game of Central Asia Hold'Em

MIHALACHE, Anca (Romanian Presidential Administration)

European Integration: The Return of the 'Communities' Model

BUTLER, Eamonn (University of Glasgow) P

Liberalisation of the EU Gas Market – Case Study on Energy Community

ZAPLETALOVA, Veronika (Masaryk University) P

#### Panel 316, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: G466, R: LT

Rethinking Conditionality: Theoretical Understandings of EU Conditionality in a Post-Enlargement Era

Chair GUASTI, Petra (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz)

Discussant TETI, Andrea (Aberdeen/Robert Gordon Universities)

EU Conditionality for the Future Enlargement: A Case Study of Croatian Accession Process and Lessons Learned

BESIREVIC, Natasa (University of Zagreb)

Re-Conceptualising Conditionality in Enlargement Policy

– The Politics of Values in Accession of Serbia

ZARIN, Irina (University of Kent) P

Return to 'Normal Politics': Desecuritisation and Conditionality after Enlargement in the EU's New Member States

ZIELINSKA, Katarzyna (Jagiellonian University) PGORA, Magdalena (Jagiellonian University)

#### Panel 360, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: G466, R: LT

The Limits of Conditionality: Comparing Approaches within the Wider European Neighbourhood

Chair ANCESCHI, Luca (University of Glasgow)
Discussant KASSENOVA, Nargis (Kimep University,
Almaty)

Comparing EU Approaches to Eastern Europe and Central Asia

BARACANI, Elena (Università di Bologna) P

Conditionality, Impermeability, and Regime Stability: Rethinking EU Relations with Turkmenistan

ANCESCHI, Luca (University of Glasgow) P

The EU and the Arab Spring: Conditionality and Responsiveness in the Southern Neighbourhood

TETI, Andrea (Aberdeen/Robert Gordon Universities)

What Determines (In)Effective Conditionality Towards Autocratic States? The Case of EU Sanctions against Uzbekistan

AXYONOVA, Vera (Universität Bremen)

## Section 54

### Rising Powers: Social Inequality and Political Instability?

Keywords China, Comparative Politics, Europe (Central and Eastern)

#### **Section Chairs**

WHITE, Stephen (University of Glasgow) DUCKETT, Jane (University of Glasgow)

#### Panel 420, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 214

The Rising Powers: Dimensions of Inequality

Chair DUCKETT, Jane (University of Glasgow)

Cultural Values and Perceptions of Inequality: A Comparative Study of Russia and China

BILETSKAYA, Tatsiana (University of Glasgow) P

Economic Growth and Patterns of Democratisation in China and Russia

McALLISTER, Ian (Australian National University)

Social Inequality and Political Instability

WHITE, Stephen (University of Glasgow) P

#### Panel 421, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 214

The Politics of Inequality in Contemporary Russia

Chair MUNRO, Neil (University of Glasgow)

Inequality as a Factor of Political Change?
The Quest for Federal and Democratic Reforms in Russia
COLLINA, Cristian (Università degli Studi di Torino)

#### SECTION 55

Russian Government and Business Leaders' Regional Development Initiatives: Analysis of Projects to Overcome Inequality – The Case of Irkutsk Region, The Russian Federation

ELOKHINA, Yulia P OLEINIKOV, Ilya

Social Inequality and Political Instability: What does the Qualitative Evidence Tell Us?

KRYSHTANOVSKAYA, Olga (University of Glasgow) P

Panel 422, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 214

The Politics of Inequality in Contemporary China

Chair WHITE, Stephen (University of Glasgow)

Illiberal vs Liberal Peace? Divergent Understandings of Grievance, Inequality and Conflict in Central Asia

LEWIS, David (University of Exeter) P

Inequalities, Elites and Ownership: The Chinese Case

KOROSTIKOV, Mikhail (University of Glasgow)

Inequality and CCP Legitimacy:

Regime Resilience and Adaptation in China

DUCKETT, Jane (University of Glasgow) P

Losers or Rebels? Unemployed Youth in China

SCHUCHER, Günter (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies) **P** 

Participatory Environmental Governance in China and Europe

CHNG, Nai Rui (University of Glasgow) P

Popular Responses to Income Inequality in China and Russia: A Qualitative First Approach

MUNRO, Neil (University of Glasgow) P

## Section 55

## Security Challenges and Security Institutions: Something Old, Something New, neither NATO, nor EU?

#### **Section Chairs**

WEBBER, Mark (University of Birmingham) DENI, John (Strategic Studies Institute)

#### Panel 037, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: East Quad, F: 2, R: LT

# Comparing Institutional Responses: NATO and the EU

Chair SANGIOVANNI, Mette Eilstrup (University of Cambridge)

Discussant COTTEY, Andrew (University College Cork)

Institutionalising Security Cooperation? NATO, the EU and the OSCE in Theoretical Perspective

COTTEY, Andrew (University College Cork) P

NATO and the EU as Security Governance Providers at Europe's Eastern Boundary

MAYER, Sebastian (Universität Bremen)

When the World Comes Calling: The Influence of External Demand for EU and NATO Military Operations

WOLFF, Andrew (Dickinson College) P

#### Panel 060, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: East Quad, F: 2, R: LT

#### Defence Reform in an Era of Austerity

Chair SPERLING, James (University of Akron)
Discussant WOLFF, Andrew (Dickinson College)

An Institutionalist Approach to Emerging Security Challenges

WALSH, Michael Edward (School of Oriental and African Studies) ▶

Defence Austerity in Light of Strategic Rebalancing: Impact on the Security Policy of Small NATO States

ZAPOLSKIS, Martynas (University of Lucerne)

Is there a Swedish Defence Variation? Lessons for Europe SANDVIK, Håvard (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg)

Mandatory Military Service and Small European States: Ready to Fight Yesterday's Battles

CRANDALL, Matthew (Tallinn University) P

#### Panel 110, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: East Quad, F: 2, R: LT

Evolve or Die: Security Institutions as Relevant Actors?

Chair WOLFF, Andrew (Dickinson College)
Discussant MAYER, Sebastian (Universität Bremen)

Fooled Again? Mapping Agency Slack by Regional Security Arrangements in the Arab Spring's Global-Regional Security Partnership

REYKERS, Yf (University of Leuven)

Putting Others' Houses into Order? Effects of Interventions on Domestic Conflict

LANG, Stefan (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

The European Union as a Security Provider in the East: Views from the EP

FOLLEBOUCKT, Xavier (Université catholique de Louvain)

#### Panel 210, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Yudowitz

NATO's Response to Emerging and Traditional Security Challenges

Chair WEBBER, Mark (University of Birmingham)
Discussant SPERLING, James (University of Akron)

NATO Still Essential? European Public Opinion on NATO to Deal With Contemporary Security Challenges

CANAN SOKULLU, Ebru (Bahçesehir University) P

NATO's Connected Forces Initiative: A Case of Effective Institutional Autonomy?

DENI, John (Strategic Studies Institute)

NATO's Middle Eastern Friends: The Importance of Partnerships in NATO's Post Cold War Middle Eastern Security Framework

JØRGENSEN, Jakob (University of Southern Denmark – Odense) **P** 

#### Panel 352, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: East Quad, F: 2, R: LT

The EU's Response to Emerging and Traditional Security Challenges

Chair COTTEY, Andrew (University College Cork)

Discussant SANGIOVANNI, Mette Eilstrup (University of Cambridge)

From Laggard to Leader? EU Non-Proliferation Policies in Historical Perspective

KIENZLE, Benjamin (Kings College London) P

Integration as Unintended Consequence of Europe's Post-Cold War Security Environment: From Common Defence Policy to Common Defence Market?

MURAVSKA, Julia (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

The EU's Response to Emerging Maritime Security Threats and Capabilities: Explaining and Evaluating the CRIMGO Mission for the Gulf of Guinea

FLYNN, Brendan (National University of Ireland, Galway)

#### Panel 402, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: East Quad, F: 2, R: LT

Two Level Games – State Interaction with EU, NATO and Other Security Institutions

Chair DENI, John (Strategic Studies Institute)
Discussant WOLFF, Andrew (Dickinson College)

Cooperative Security Strategy: Latvia's Way to Cope with Small States' Constraints

VANAGA, Nora (University of Latvia) P

The American Rebalancing, Europe, and the Global Commons

SPERLING, James (University of Akron) P

The Danish Security Policy toward the 'New Challenges' – An Interaction among the Nordic, European and Atlantic Policies

BABO, Thiago (Departamento de Ciência Política FFLCH/USP) ₽

### Swept by the Flow? The Challenge of New Data Sources

**Keywords** Internet, Methods, Political Methodology

#### **Section Chairs**

BLANCHARD, Philippe (Université de Lausanne) EXADAKTYLOS, Theofanis (University of Surrey)

#### Panel 153, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 417

Innovation in Research: New Tools and Methods in Data Analysis

BLANCHARD, Philippe (Université de

Lausanne)

Co-Chair SGIER, Lea (Central European University) Discussant EXADAKTYLOS, Theofanis (University of Surrey)

Administrative Data in Social Security Research -Opportunities and Challenges

HÜMBELIN, Oliver (Universität Bern)

VON GUNTEN, Luzius (Berner Fachhochschule) P

Data Collection 2.0: A Modern Party Almanac

REGEL, Sven (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

Harnessing Chaos: Small Events, Big Data and Permanent Revolutions

LEAL, Hugo (European University Institute)

Political Actor or Ritualised Other? Mapping Ethnic Attitudes in the Russian Blogosphere by Methods of Big Data Research

BODRUNOVA, Svetlana (St Petersburg State University)

KOLTSOVA, Olessia (National Research University, Higher School of Economics - HSE)

NIKOLENKO, Sergey

KOLTCOV, Sergei (National Research University, Higher School of Economics - HSE)

ALEXEEVA, Svetlana (National Research University, Higher School of Economics - HSE)

Text-Mining and the Study of Comparative

Political Communication BANDUCCI, Susan (University of Exeter)

COAN, Travis (University of Exeter)

#### Panel 229, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths. F: 4. R: 417

Out with the New, In with the Old? Using Current Methods for Analysing New Data

Chair EXADAKTYLOS, Theofanis (University of Surrey) Co-Chair SGIER, Lea (Central European University) Discussant BLANCHARD, Philippe (Université de Lausanne)

Choosing and Harmonising Data From Different Sources and Different Levels of Analysis

KATSANIDOU, Alexia (Gesis) P

Gone Fishing: The Creation of the Comparative

Agendas Project Master Codebook

BEVAN, Shaun (Universität Mannheim)

ICT Revisited: Social Desirability Bias

and Electoral Behaviour

PLESCIA, Carolina (University of Vienna)

THOMAS, Kathrin (University of Vienna) P

KRITZINGER, Sylvia (University of Vienna)

ZEGLOVITS, Eva (University of Vienna)

The Myth of the Career Politician? An Empirical Analysis of the Political Careers of Dutch Parliamentarians

ZWINKELS, Tomas (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen)

# The Causes and Consequences of Party Strategies and Competition

**Keywords** Elections, Europe (Central and Eastern), European Politics, Parliaments, Party Manifestos, Political Competition, Political Parties, Voting

#### **Section Chairs**

SO, Florence (Aarhus Universitet)
SOMER-TOPCU, Zeynep (Vanderbilt University)

#### Panel 079, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 106

#### Election Agendas – Agenda-Setting Electoral Politics

Chair BEVAN, Shaun (Universität Mannheim)
Discussant WALGRAVE, Stefaan (University of Antwerp)

Elections, Partisan Alternation and Policy Change in Denmark, France, Spain and the United Kingdom

FROIO, Caterina (European University Institute)

Is it the Economy? How Economic Context and Government Participation Condition the Effect of Party Campaign Messages

GREENE, Zachary (Universität Mannheim)

The Impact of Electoral Competition on Rhetorical Responsiveness

BERNARDI, Luca (University of Leicester)

#### Panel 215, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 106

# New Developments in the Field of Issue Ownership

Chair STUBAGER, Rune (Aarhus Universitet)
Discussant BUDGE, Ian (University of Essex)

Combining Issue Ownership with Economic Voting Theory: Some Canadian Evidence

BELANGER, Eric (McGill University)

NADEAU, Richard (Université de Montréal)

Ownership, Conflict and Consensus in Party Competition: The Case of Environmental Issues in France and the UK

PERSICO, Simon (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) ₽

Playing on your Strengths, or your Opponent? Party Issue Emphasis in the 2009 Belgian Election Campaign

TRESCH, Anke (University of Geneva)

LEFEVERE, Jonas (University of Amsterdam)

WALGRAVE, Stefaan (University of Antwerp)

The Meaning of Issue Ownership:

Experimenting with Measures and Meaning

STUBAGER, Rune (Aarhus Universitet) P

#### Panel 242, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 106

#### Parties and Legislative Speech-Making

Chair BÄCK, Hanna (Lunds Universitet)

Co-Chair DEBUS, Marc (Universität Mannheim)
Discussant HANSEN, Martin Ejnar (Brunel University)

Cabinet Politics and Fiscal Governance: Ideological Determinants of Budget Allocations

HERZOG, Alexander (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

MIKHAYLOV, Slava (University College London) P

Determinants of Speech-Making in Parliamentary Democracies: A Comparative Analysis

BÄCK, Hanna (Lunds Universitet)

DEBUS, Marc (Universität Mannheim)

MÜLLER, Jochen (University of Essex)

Determinants of Time Allocation for Plenary Debates on Bills

GIANNETTI, Daniela (Università di Bologna) P

PINTO, Luca (Università di Bologna)

PEDRAZZANI, Andrea (Università di Bologna)

Personal Issue Emphases and Plenary Debates: Comparing Co-Sponsorship of Bills and Legislative Speech

BAUMANN, Markus (Universität Mannheim) P

The Politics of Issue Selection in Legislative Debates SAGARZAZU, Iñaki (University of Glasgow) P

#### Panel 243, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 106

Parties, Performance Politics, and Political Representation

Chair CLARK, Michael (Northern Illinois University)

Co-Chair LEITER, Debra

Discussant BEVAN, Shaun (Universität Mannheim)

Explaining Costs of Governing: How Voters Evaluate Governing Party Competence over Time

GREEN, Jane (University of Manchester)

JENNINGS, Will (University of Southampton) P

Issue Competition over the Electoral Cycle

PARDOS-PRADO, Sergi (University of Oxford) SAGARZAZU, Iñaki (University of Glasgow)

Media Effects on Individuals' Valence Judgments of Political Parties in Five Western-European Countries

ZAKHAROVA, Maria (Simon Fraser University) P

Positive and Negative Character Valence Campaigning in a Multiparty Setting: An Analysis of the European Election 2014 Using Social Media

CERON, Andrea (Università degli Studi di Milano) CURINI, Luigi (Università degli Studi di Milano) P MARIOTTO, Camilla (Università degli Studi di Milano)

Winners and Losers Reconsidered: Party Valence, the Passage of Time, and Satisfaction with Democracy

LEITER, Debra P

CLARK, Michael (Northern Illinois University) CLARK, April (Purdue University Calumet)

#### Panel 245, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 106

#### Party Competition in Central and Eastern Europe

Chair ROVNY, Jan (Fondation Nationale des

**Sciences Politiques)** 

Discussant HENJAK, Andrija (University of Zagreb)

Explaining the Rise of Anti-Establishment Reform Parties

HANLEY, Sean (University College London) SIKK, Allan (University College London) P

Fluid Parties, Fickle Voters, Fixed Spaces: Assessing the Stability of Party Competition in Eastern Europe

ROVNY, Jan (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) P

POLK, Jonathan (University of Gothenburg)

Polarisation over European Integration? Comparing the Stances of Political Parties on European Integration in Western and Eastern Europe, 2008 - 2013

ROHRSCHNEIDER, Robert (University of Kansas)

WHITEFIELD, Stephen (University of Oxford)

The Structure of the Political Space in Central and Eastern Europe: The Case of Hungary

SZOECSIK, Edina (Universität Konstanz) P

Voter Turnout, Electoral Fortunes and Party Competition in Post-Communist Democracies

KOSTELKA, Filip (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) P

#### Panel 246, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 106

#### Party Competition in the Mass Media

GREEN-PEDERSEN, Christoffer (Aarhus Chair

Universitet)

Co-Chair THESEN, Gunnar (International Research

Institute of Stavanger - IRIS)

Discussant JENNINGS, Will (University of Southampton)

Comparing the Logics of Issue-Emphasis and Salience of Two Challenger Issues

HOEGLINGER, Dominic (University of Zurich)

Media as the Missing Link? Demonstrating the Electoral Profitability of Issue Ownership

GREEN-PEDERSEN, Christoffer (Aarhus Universitet)

MORTENSEN, Peter (Aarhus Universitet)

THESEN, Gunnar (International Research Institute of Stavanger - IRIS)

Party Competition seen through Different Lenses: Issue Emphases in Electoral Manifestos and the Media

TRESCH, Anke (University of Geneva)

Political Parties' Strategies, Losses and Shifting Reference Points

SCHUMACHER, Gijs (University of Southern Denmark -Odense) P

VIS, Barbara (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

VAN DER VELDEN, Mariken (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

#### Panel 248, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 106

#### Party Organisation and Representation

Chair/Disc SCHUMACHER, Gijs (University of Southern Denmark - Odense)

Intra-Party Politcs and Government Termination LEHRER, Ron (University of Essex)



Keeping and Breaking Governments by Activists: Policy Shocks, Intra-Party Dynamics, and Coalition Durability

SO, Florence (Aarhus Universitet)

Nationalisation and the Internal Organisation of Parties: A Comparative Analysis of European Parties

BORZ, Gabriela (University of Strathclyde) PDE MIGUEL, Carolina (University of Toronto)

New Party Performance in Advanced Democracies: Origin, Leadership, Institutions

BOLLEYER, Nicole (University of Exeter)
BYTZEK, Evelyn (Universität Koblenz-Landau)

#### Panel 284, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Rankine, F: 1, R: 106

Positional Competition Between Political Parties

Chair/Disc GREENE, Zachary (Universität Mannheim)

Blurring the Issue; Transforming Ideology: Positional Ambiguity and Ideological Innovation in Multidimensional Party Competition

ROVNY, Jan (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

KROUWEL, André (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) P

Cheap Talk or Keeping/Making Promises?
Parties' Verbal Statements Between Elections

BISCHOF, Daniel (University of Leicester)

Government Participation and Party Responsiveness: How Past Government Experience Affects Issue Responsiveness

KLUEVER, Heike (University of Bamberg)
SPOON, Jae-Jae (University of North Texas)
KLUEVER, Heike (Universität Mannheim)

Modelling Party Competition: Accounting for Varying Levels of Issue Salience Among the Electorate

KURELLA, Anna-Sophie (Universität Mannheim) P

Party Competition on Environmental Issues: How Far can the Analysis of Manifestos Take Us?

GEMENIS, Kostas (Universiteit Twente) NEZI, Roula (Universität Konstanz)

### Section 58

### The Comparative Analysis of Foreign Policy

Keywords Comparative Politics, Foreign Policy, International Relations

#### **Section Chairs**

OPPERMANN, Kai (University of Sussex)
BRUMMER, Klaus (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)

#### Panel 102, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 2, R: LT 2

#### European Foreign Policy

## Chair/Disc BRUMMER, Klaus (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)

Benefiting from Fuzzy Set Qualitative Comparative Analysis (QCA) in the Spatial Analyses of Foreign Policy Decisions in a European Context

RUHNKE, Simon (University of Cologne) PANKEL, Danae (University of Cologne)

Competing Regionalism in the Wider Europe: What Implications for the 'New Regionalism'?

PETROVA, Irina (University of Leuven) PKEUKELEIRE, Stephan (University of Leuven)

The Leadership Trait Analysis: Individuals, Foreign Policy and Generalisability

KOK, H N (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) P

Why Contribute? Burden-Sharing in CSDP Military Operations

THIEM, Alrik (University of Zurich) ▶
HAESEBROUCK, Tim (Ghent University)

#### Panel 119, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 2, R: LT 2

#### Foreign Policy in the Global South

Chair BRUMMER, Klaus (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)

Discussant THIES, Cameron (Arizona State University)

#### SECTION 58

A Comparative Analysis of Iranian Foreign Policy: The Sagas of Oil Nationalisation and the Nuclear Program

ARIAN, Anahita (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) P

Brazil and the Economic Explanation for the Securitisation of the South Atlantic

SEABRA, Pedro (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais) P

The Comparative Foreign Policies of Colombia, Peru, Ecuador, and El Salvador and US Military Bases

BITAR, Sebastian (Universidad de los Andes) P

The Weight of Ideology in the Attitude of Latin American Countries Toward the United States

BOTELHO, João (Federal University of Goiás, Brazil) P

#### Panel 120, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 2, R: LT 2

Foreign Policy Role-Making, and Taking in Regional and Global Environments

Chair KAARBO, Juliet (University of Edinburgh) Discussant WALKER, Stephen G

Role Improvisation in International Society: Case Studies in Creative Role Taking

GASKARTH, Jamie (University of Plymouth)

Temporality and Othering in Role Theory: The Czech EU Policy

BENEŠ, Vít (Institute of International Relations) P

#### Panel 154, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 2, R: LT 2

#### Innovative Approaches to Foreign Policy Role Contestation

Chair THIES, Cameron (Arizona State University) Discussant WEHNER, Leslie (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)

Agents in Normative Structures: A Comparative Study of Role Contestation and Socialisation

KAARBO, Juliet (University of Edinburgh)

Digraph and Game Theory Models of Role Contestation

WALKER, Stephen G P

Erlangen-Nürnberg) P

Domestic Role Contestation and Role Selection in Israel BRUMMER, Klaus (Friedrich-Alexander Universität

Emerging Powers, Role Contestation and Conflict Behaviour: Is There a Renewed Russia Threat?

THIES, Cameron (Arizona State University)

#### Panel 204, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 2, R: LT 2

#### Mistakes and Fiascos in Foreign Policy

OPPERMANN, Kai (University of Sussex) Discussant SPENCER, Alexander (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

Foreign Policy Mistakes and Foreign Policy Vacuums: New Labour and the EU

DADDOW, Oliver (University of Leicester) P

Moral Dissonance, Group Mistakes, and the Age of Risk

BEASLEY, Ryan (University of St Andrews)

Political Survival and Cumulative Fiascos: Britain, Zionism and the Palestine Mandate

BECKERMAN-BOYS, Carly (The London School of Economics & Political Science) P

Telling Stories of Failure: Narrative Constructions of Foreign Policy Fiascos

OPPERMANN, Kai (University of Sussex) SPENCER, Alexander (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

#### Panel 283, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 2, R: LT 2

Populism in World Politics: Conceptual and Comparative Approaches in Global, Regional and Cross-Regional Perspectives

Chair CHRYSSOGELOS, Angelos-Stylianos

(European University Institute)

Co-Chair HARTLEB, Florian (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München)

Discussant ROVIRA KALTWASSER, Cristobal (Universidad Diego Portales)

A New Islamic Populism in Indonesia and the Middle East HADIZ, Vedi (Murdoch University) P

Four Ways for Populists to Affect Foreign Policy

VERBEEK, Bertjan (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

ZASLOVE, Andrej (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

VITTORI, Davide (Università di Bologna)

Populist Strategic Alliances: Patterns of Collaboration in Post-Soviet States

RUSSO, Alessandra (Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna) P SOARE, Sorina (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

Populists in Power: Populist Democratic Regimes and their International Sources

CHRYSSOGELOS, Angelos-Stylianos (European University Institute) P



#### Panel 329, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Boyd Orr, F: 2, R: LT 2

# Sources and Dynamics of Foreign Policy Change

# Chair OPPERMANN, Kai (University of Sussex) Discussant BEASLEY, Ryan (University of St Andrews)

Foreign Policy Changes in the Context of European Integration: A Comparative Analysis of Serbia's Policy Towards Kosovo and Macedonia's Approach in the 'Naming Issue'

MARCIACQ, Florent (University of Luxembourg) P

In Pursuit of Influence: Turkey and Brazil's New Modes of International Engagement

WODKA, Jakub (Polish Academy of Sciences) P

Political Entrepreneurship as Painful Choice: A Comparative Examination of Swedish (Post)-Neutrality Foreign and Security Policy

MILES, Lee (Loughborough University) P

The Influence of Europeanisation and Internationalisation on the Decision-Making Process in Swiss Foreign Policy

TOMCZYK, Michal (University of Lucerne) P

The Role of Religion in Foreign Policy Decision Making: A Comparative Analysis of the Influence of Judaism and Islam in the Foreign Policy of Menachem Begin's Israel 1977 – 1984 and Ayatollah Khomeini's Iran 1979 – 1988

DELGADO, Magdalena (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

#### Panel 393, Friday, 17:40–19:20

B: Boyd Orr, F: 2, R: LT 2

#### Theorising Indian Foreign Policy

## Chair/Disc HANSEL, Mischa (University of Cologne) Co-Chair KHAN, Raphaëlle (Kings College London)

Advocacy Coalitions and the Shaping of India's Contemporary Afghan Policy

PALIWAL, Avinash (Kings College London) P

Analysing Diplomatic Practices to Understand Foreign-Policy Behaviour: A Sociological Approach to India's Diplomacy in a Changing World

LEVAILLANT, Melissa (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) ₽

The Historiography of Indian Foreign Policy

KONA, Swapna (Kings College London) P

#### Panel 417, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 2, R: LT 2

#### Civil Society and Foreign Policy

## Chair OPPERMANN, Kai (University of Sussex) Discussant HANSEL, Mischa (University of Cologne)

Comparing the Media Activity of Chinese and US Foreign Policy Think Tanks

ABB, Pascal (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies) **P** 

The Development of Foreign Policy Belief Systems in the US

ENDRES, Fabian (Universität Mannheim)

Towards a Comparative Analysis of International Affairs Think Tanks

KOELLNER, Patrick (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies) **P** 

#### Panel 418, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 2, R: LT 2

Analysing Foreign Policy Crises: Conceptual, Theoretical and Practical Discussions

Chair AKSU, Fuat (Yıldız Technical University)
Co-Chair SARI ERTEM, Helin (Yıldız Technical University)
Discussant BALI KURTARIR, Elif (Yıldız Technical University)

A Long-Lasting Foreign Policy Crisis: Turkey's Military Intervention to Cyprus in its 40th Anniversary

AKSU, Fuat (Yıldız Technical University) 

GÜDER, Süleyman (Yıldız Technical University)

Formulating a Model Template to Analyse Foreign Policy Crises

SIHMANTEPE, Aydin (Yıldız Technical University)

Neo-Classical Realism in Analysing Crisis Management

UCBAS, Umran (Yıldız Technical University) P

The Role of Emotions and Worldviews in Turkish Crisis Management: The Case of Syria

SARI ERTEM, Helin (Yıldız Technical University) PGÜRSOY, Zehra (Yıldız Technical University)

Understanding the Mavi Marmara Crisis in Turkish-Israeli Relations

KAFDAGLI, Tugce (Yıldız Technical University)

#### The Euro Crisis:

### New Socio-Political Divisions, Mobility and Mobilisation

Keywords Conflict, Euro, European Politics, European Union, Political Sociology

#### **Section Chairs**

TRENZ, Hans-Jörg (Universitetet i Oslo)

ADINOLFI, Goffredo (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES)

#### Panel 005, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: C407

After the Bailout: Exit Strategies, Protest and Public Opinion in Crisis Hidden Europe

#### Chair/Disc LOCH, Dietmar (Sciences Po Grenoble)

Industrial Relations in the Crisis and the Deconstruction of the European Social Model: Lessons from Ireland and Greece

#### COLFER, Barry (University of Cambridge)

Is Representative Democracy Still
Preferable to all the Other Regimes?
The 5 Stars Movement and the Portuguese Case

ADINOLFI, Goffredo (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES) **P** 

Portuguese Employment Policy in Times of Crisis: The Increasing Polarisation of Portuguese Trade Unions

CAUNE, Helene (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) **P** 

Towards a Distinctive Trade Union Approach to Environmental Protection?

MORENA, Edouard (Kings College London) P

#### Panel 073, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: C407

Distrust and Populism: The Rise of Euroscepticism in Contemporary Crisis

Chair TRENZ, Hans-Jörg (Universitetet i Oslo)

Discussant DE WILDE, Pieter (WZB Berlin Social Science
Center)

Irrational Nationalism: Euroscepticism and Europeanisation in Britain and Denmark

FAVELL, Adrian (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) **P** 

New Eurosceptic Parties in the National Media

KÖNIG, Pascal (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) P SCHAERDEL, Julian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

Scandinavian Euroscepticism?

A Comparison of Two Online Participatory Media Platforms from Sweden and Denmark

DUTCEAC SEGESTEN, Anamaria (Lunds Universitet)

BOSSETTA, Michael (Lunds Universitet) P

The Populist Radical Right in Europe: A Xenophobic Voice in the Economic and Social Crisis

LOCH, Dietmar (Sciences Po Grenoble) P NOROCEL, Ov Cristian (University of Helsinki)

The Rise of Rightwing Euroscepticism in Crisis-Stricken Greece

VERNEY, Susannah (University of Athens)

#### Panel 230, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: C407

The European Crisis: A Case of Lost Sovereignty?

Chair ADINOLFI, Goffredo (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES)

Discussant JENSON, Jane (Université de Montréal)

Sovereignty and Identity – The Danish Integration Dilemma after the 'Euro Crisis'

BABO, Thiago (Departamento de Ciência Política FFLCH/USP) **P** 

The Transnational Diffusion of Analytical Concepts: The Case of Bourdieu's Concept of Field

SWARTZ, David (Boston University)

Veto Coalitions in European Crisis Management SCHÜNEMANN, Wolf (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg) ▶

SCHMIDT, Siegmar

#### Panel 236, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: C407

# The European Crisis: Politics, Conflicts and Cleavages

#### Chair/Disc ROSS, George (Université de Montréal)

Conflicts or Cleavage? Globalisation Issues in Western Europe and Beyond

DE WILDE, Pieter (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) PKOOPMANS, Ruud (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) ZÜRN, Michael (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

Education: the Contours of a New Cleavage? Comparing 23 Countries

WILLE, Anchrit (Universiteit Leiden) PBOVENS, Mark (University of Utrecht)

The Indignados of Eastern Europe: New Social Cleavages and the Menace of Violence in the Shade of the EU

SEKULIC, Tatjana (Università degli Studi di Milano – Bicocca) **P** 

The Politics of (Not) Shifting Blame onto EMU in the Crisis HECHINGER, Anna (University of Zurich)

#### Panel 326, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 711

#### Social Movements and Memories

Chair DAPHI, Priska (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

Discussant ZAMPONI, Lorenzo (European University Institute)

Forget May '68 – Fight Now: Dialogues of the December 2008 Revolt in Greece With the Movements of the Past

DAPHI, Priska (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

GAITANOU, Eirini (Kings College London) P

Memory and Place: 40th Anniversary of Bloody Sunday in the Bogside

MAGUIRE, Diarmuid (University of Sydney)

The Indignados and the Past

KORNETIS, Kostis (New York University)

The Influence of the Legacy of the Transitions in Spain and Portugal over the Current Anti-Austerity Wave of Mobilisations

FERNÁNDEZ, Joseba (University of the Basque Country) P

#### Panel 359, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: C407

# The Labour Crisis in Europe: Mobility or Migration?

Chair FAVELL, Adrian (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

#### Discussant SWARTZ, David (Boston University)

Banal Transnationalism in a Small Nation-State: Space, Place and Belonging in Danish Mobilities

SOLGAARD JENSEN, Janne (Aarhus Universitet) **P** FAVELL, Adrian (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques)

Determinants of Destination Choice in the Spanish Youth Current Migration

DIAZ, Laura (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) PDIAZ, Celia (Professional Spanish Association for Political Science and Sociology)

NAVARRETE, Lorenzo (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)

Mediatised Transnational Conflicts: Online Media and the Contestation of the Legitimacy of the European Integration Project in Times of Crisis

TRENZ, Hans-Jörg (Universitetet i Oslo) P

Perceptions of Diversity of British Citizens and Turkish Migrants Living in the UK

DURU, Deniz (University of Copenhagen) PHANQUINET, Laurie (University of York)

The Hegemonic Making and Breaking of Intra-European Labour Solidarity: How the AFL's 'Free' Trade Unionism and Labour INGOs' National Sovereignty Clause Skew EU Docker Solidarity Today

GENTILE, Antonina (Università degli Studi di Milano) P

## The Functioning of Representative Democracy: Processes Linking Citizens and the State

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Democracy, Government, Institutions, Parliaments, Political Parties, Representation

#### **Section Chairs**

PETERS, Yvette (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) LINDE, Jonas (Universitetet i Bergen)

#### Panel 067, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 253

#### Democratic Processes: Linking Citizens and the State

Chair PETERS, Yvette

(Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin)

Discussant ROSSET, Jan (Université de Lausanne)

Differential Participation, Differential Responsiveness? The Democrationess of Different Forms of Participation

PETERS, Yvette (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin)

Direct Democracy and Representation: When is the Gun Behind the Door Loaded?

LEININGER, Arndt (Hertie School of Governance)

I Abstain if Voting takes me More than 30 Minutes: The Impact of Internet Voting on Reducing the Cost of Electoral Participation

SOLVAK, Mihkel (University of Tartu) P

VASSIL, Kristjan (European University Institute)

Investigating the Responsive/Responsible Dilemma: An Analysis of Policy-Legitimation Arguments

KARREMANS, Jan (European University Institute)

Legislative Agenda and the Personal Vote

CHAQUES BONAFONT, Laura (Institut Barcelona d'Estudis Internacionals - IBEI)

RIERA, Pedro (University of Strathclyde)

#### Panel 251, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 253

#### Party Types and Modes of Representation

LACEWELL, Onawa Promise (WZB Berlin Social Chair

Science Center)

Co-Chair/Disc GIEBLER, Heiko (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

Birds of a Feather: How Party Type Conditions Responses to Globalisation Pressures and Cleavage Change

LACEWELL, Onawa Promise (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) P

Bridging the Gap: Representation by Mainstream and Niche Parties in Dutch Local Politics

VAN DITMARS, Mathilde (European University Institute) DE LANGE, Sarah (University of Amsterdam)

Is Party Type Relevant to an Explanation of Policy Congruence? Catch-All versus Ideological Parties in the Portuguese Case

BELCHIOR, Ana (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia - CIES) P

Party Policy and Party Politics of Immigrant Presence: Lessons from Germany

WÜST, Andreas (Universität Mannheim) P

The Nomination of Minority Candidates for the 2013 German Legislative Elections: Testing the 'Catch-All Party' Hypothesis

DEISS-HELBIG, Elisa (Universität Stuttgart)



#### Panel 275, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 253

Political Representation: Issue Congruence, Policy Output, and Party Support

#### Chair DAHLBERG, Stefan (University of Gothenburg)

Campaigning With Poetry, Governing on Prose: Short and Long-Term Effects of Campaign Rhetoric on Party Support

LINDGREN, Elina (University of Gothenburg) P

Issue Congruence Between Publics and Representatives: Evidence from Local Politics in the Netherlands

HAKHVERDIAN, Armen (University of Amsterdam) PDE LANGE, Sarah (University of Amsterdam)

VAN DITMARS, Mathilde (European University Institute)

Political Representation in Times of Crisis: MPs' and Citizens' Conceptions

ONATE, Pablo (University of Valencia) P

#### Panel 295, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Gilbert Scott, F: 2, R: 253

#### Quality of Government and Legitimacy

#### Chair LINDE, Jonas (Universitetet i Bergen)

Do Clean Government Campaigns Affect Voter Turnout? Corruption Perceptions, Corruption Politicisation and Voter Mobilisation in a Comparative Perspective

BÅGENHOLM, Andreas (University of Gothenburg) DAHLBERG, Stefan (University of Gothenburg) PSOLEVID, Maria

Long- and Short-Term Political Trust: Evidence from Finland 2002 – 2013

KESTILÄ-KEKKONEN, Elina (University of Tampere) PSÖDERLUND, Peter (Åbo Akademi)

Losing Happily? The Mitigating Effect of Quality of Government on the Winner/Loser Gap

DAHLBERG, Stefan (University of Gothenburg) 
LINDE, Jonas (Universitetet i Bergen)

The Legitimacy of Collective Decisions: A Survey Experimental Approach to the Micro Foundations of Political Legitimacy

ARNESEN, Sveinung (Universitetet i Bergen)

When Winning is Everything: The Effect of Politicised Bureaucracies on Protest Propensity

GRIMES, Marcia (University of Gothenburg) PCORNELL, Agnes (University of Gothenburg)

#### Panel 411, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 6, R: ELT

Whose Preferences Count? Unequal Democracy in Comparative Perspective

Chair ROSSET, Jan (Université de Lausanne)
Discussant PETERS, Yvette

(Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin)

Between Political and Economic Inequality:
Unequally Responsive Parties in Western Democracies

ROSSET, Jan (Université de Lausanne) PGIGER, Nathalie (Universität Mannheim)

BERNAUER, Julian (Universität Bern)

Radical Left Parties and Women's Representation in Europe

VERGE, Tania (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) PKEITH, Dan (University of Exeter)

Sick Leave from Work and Voting Booth?

A Register-Based Study on Health and Turnout

WASS, Hanna (University of Helsinki) 
MATTILA, Mikko (University of Helsinki)
KETTUNEN, Pekka (Åbo Akademi)
RAPELI, Lauri (University of Turku)

Unequal Policy Responsiveness in Europe

LEFKOFRIDI, Zoe (European University Institute) **P** 

Youth Trade Union Membership and Political Attitudes

MOSIMANN, Nadja (University of Geneva) PLORENZINI, Jasmine (University of Geneva)

#### The New Ethical Terrain in International Relations

**Keywords** Contentious Politics, Foreign Policy, International Relations, National Identity

#### **Section Chairs**

STAPLES, Kelly (University of Leicester)
GILMORE, Jonathan (Kingston University)

#### Panel 280, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 416

Political Violence and the Practice of Ethics

#### Chair GILMORE, Jonathan (Kingston University)

Ethics R Us? Embodied Ethics and the Just War Revisited MOORE, Thomas (University of Westminster)

Making the Unthinkability of War Unthinkable: The Place of Violence and Nonviolence in the New Ethical Terrain

DEXTER, Helen (University of Leicester) P

Questionable National Security Policies, Clean Operations Strategies, Ethics and the Importance of the 'Other'

STAPLES, Kelly (University of Leicester)

FINN, Peter (Kingston University)

The 'Cultural-Turn' in the US Way of War: Human, Humane, Humanitarian

JOHNSON, Jamie (University of Birmingham)

The UK Armed Forces, Law and Violence

STAPLES, Kelly (University of Leicester)

MORAN, Jon (University of Leicester)

#### Panel 347, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 416

The Content of Ethics in IR: Constituting Citizens, States, and 'Others'

#### Chair DEXTER, Helen (University of Leicester)

Insulating Universal Human Rights from the Ethical Foreign Policy Threat

BLAKELEY, Ruth (University of Kent) P

'O Reason Not the Need': Resilience Governance and the Demoralising of Humanity Ethical Subjects

PUPAVAC, Vanessa (University of Nottingham)

Pioneers of Peace, Implementers of Humanitarianism: The Rise of the Transnational Humanitarian

PHILIPSEN, Lise (University of Copenhagen)

The New Agenda on Statelessness: Plus ça Change... STAPLES, Kelly (University of Leicester) ₽

#### Panel 390, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Maths, F: 4, R: 416

The Theory and Reality of the 'Cosmopolitan State'

#### Chair STAPLES, Kelly (University of Leicester)

Remote Cosmopolitanism, Narrowing Horizons and Permanent Economic Emergency

GILMORE, Jonathan (Kingston University) P

Spaces of Hospitality: Ethics, Power and the International

STAPLES, Kelly (University of Leicester)

BULLEY, Dan (Queen's University Belfast) P

Sweden's Co-Constitutive Gender Policy – A Story of Cosmunitarianism

BERGMAN ROSAMOND, Annika (Lunds Universitet)

Transformative Foreign Policy as an Attempt to Impact on Global Order Redefinition

PIRAS, Elisa (Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna) P



### The Political Economy of International Institutions

**Keywords** Governance, Institutions, International Relations, Political Economy, Trade

#### **Section Chairs**

WESTERWINTER, Oliver (European University Institute)
BACCINI, Leonardo (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

#### Panel 155, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 717

#### Institutional Design and Effects

Chair THOMSON, Robert (University of Strathclyde)
Discussant WESTERWINTER, Oliver (European University
Institute)

Hollow Commitments and Migrant Rights: Under Which Conditions Will Migrant Rights Agreements be Widely Accepted?

WESTERN, Shaina (University of California, Davis)

How Does IMF Lending Operate? A Two-Level Principle-Agent Model

ANGIN, Merih (University of Geneva) P

Institutional Constraints as Sources of Organisational Autonomy: The Impact of Doctrines and Delegation to Sanctions Committees on Decision-Making within the United Nations Security Council (UNSC)

GEHRING, Thomas (University of Bamberg) PDORSCH, Christian (University of Bamberg) DÖRFLER, Thomas (University of Bamberg)

#### Panel 350, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 717

# The Economics and Politics of Informal Governance

Chair KOENIG-ARCHIBUGI, Mathias (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

Discussant NEUHOLD, Christine (Maastricht Universiteit)

Bucking the Hierarchy:

How Liberal Peace Norms Localise

CAMPBELL, Susanna (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies) **P** 

WESTERWINTER, Oliver (European University Institute)

Early Agreements and Party Politics in the European Parliament: More Cohesion? Less Competition?

REH, Christine (University College London) P
BRESSANELLI, Edoardo (European University Institute)
KOOP, Christel (Kings College London)

Informal Governance, Network Power and the Politics of Blood Diamonds

WESTERWINTER, Oliver (European University Institute)

#### Panel 364, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 717

# The Political Economy of Finance and Investment

Chair WESTERWINTER, Oliver

(European University Institute)

Discussant ZENG, Ka

International Economic Agreements and the Activities of Heterogeneous Multinational Firms

PINTO, Pablo (Columbia University)

BACCINI, Leonardo (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

WEYMOUTH, Stephen (Georgetown University)

Risky Business or Risky Politics? Investor-State Conflict and International Investment Agreements

WILLIAMS, Zoe (Hertie School of Governance)

Variation in Bilateral Investment Treaty Provisions and Foreign Direct Investment Flows to China, 1997 – 2011

ZENG, Ka P

Why do Donors want Trust Funds? Evidence from the World Bank

REINSBERG, Bernhard (University of Zurich) 
MICHAELOWA, Katharina (University of Zurich)

#### Panel 366, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 717

# The Political Economy of International Organisations

#### Chair/Disc REH, Christine (University College London)

Consequences of Intergovernmental Designs: Exploring the ILO Anomaly

KOENIG-ARCHIBUGI, Mathias (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **₽** 

Institutional Emergence and the Case of the European Commission of the Danube

YAO, Yuan / Joanne (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

It Takes Two (Levels) to Tango: Explaining State Vote-Shifts in the United Nations General Assembly

PANKE, Diana (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) PBRAZYS, Samuel (University College Dublin)

Picking Winners – Does Risk of Conflict Recurrence Determine World Bank Post-Conflict Aid Allocation? PEITZ, Laura (Freie Universität Berlin)

### Panel 370, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 717

#### The Political Economy of the WTO

Chair BACCINI, Leonardo (The London School of

**Economics & Political Science)** 

Discussant BACCINI, Leonardo (The London School of

**Economics & Political Science)** 

Do Financial Markets Update Their Beliefs in Reaction to International Legal Rulings?

PELC, Krzysztof (McGill University)

The EU's Response to Litigation at the WTO: Determinants of Compliance and Violation

YILDIRIM, Aydin (University of Antwerp) PDE BIÈVRE, Dirk (University of Antwerp)

Ukraine at a Crossroads: Comparing WTO Membership Effects on its Trade with the EU and Russia

TOOMLA, Raul (University of Tartu) P

#### Panel 371, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 717

# The Political Economy of Trade Agreements

Chair DÜR, Andreas (Universität Salzburg)
Discussant PELC, Krzysztof (McGill University)

Do Trade Agreements Affect Labour Standards?

VAN ROOZENDAAL, Gerda (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) PGIUMELLI, Francesco (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen)

International Bargaining with Outside Options: Issue-Linkage and Regime-Shifting as Alternative Strategies

FAUDE, Benjamin (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) PPARÍZEK, Michal (Charles University in Prague)

Trimizer, imerial (charles offiversity in riague

The Political Economy of Tariff Liberalisation DÜR, Andreas (Universität Salzburg)

ELSIG, Manfred (Universität Bern)

BACCINI, Leonardo

(The London School of Economics & Political Science)

## Section 63

### The Political Theory of Food and Drink Policies

**Keywords** Advertising, Environmental Policy, Family, Feminism, Identity, Political Theory, Public Policy

#### **Section Chairs**

CEVA, Emanuela (Università degli Studi di Pavia) BONOTTI, Matteo (Queen's University Belfast)

#### Panel 009, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: DLT

#### Animal Ethics and Food Policy

Chair MILBURN, Josh (Queen's University Belfast)

Animal Ethics and Sustainable Development

BOSSERT, Leonie (International Centre for Ethics in the Science and Humanities) **P** 

How Justified is the Implementation of a 'Meat Tax'? RANDALL, Thomas (University of Lancaster)



Invertebrate Suffering and Agriculture

TOMASIK, Brian (Foundational Research Institute)

JENKINS, Simon (University of Birmingham)

Not Only Humans Eat Meat: Animal Rights and the Keeping of Carnivorous Companions

MILBURN, Josh (Queen's University Belfast) P

Veganism Light: The Feasibility of a Moral Ideal

PENDARIES, Ingrid P

#### Panel 117, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: DLT

# Food Policies between Pluralism and Paternalism

Chair SIIPI, Helena (University of Turku)

Co-Chair ZUOLO, Federico (Università degli Studi di

Pavia)

Discussant WILLIAMS, Garrath (University of Lancaster)

Food Labels, Autonomy and the Right (Not) to Know

BONOTTI, Matteo (Queen's University Belfast) P

Food Security and Dietary Pluralism: What Demands of Justice?

CEVA, Emanuela (Università degli Studi di Pavia) **P** 

TESTINO, Chiara (Università degli Studi di Pavia)

ZUOLO, Federico (Università degli Studi di Pavia)

Ritual Slaughtering vs Animal Welfare: A Utilitarian Example of (Moral) Conflict Management

FERRARO, Francesco (Università degli Studi di Milano) P

Should Marketing Claims about Naturalness, Authenticity, and Purity be Regulated?

SIIPI, Helena (University of Turku) P

The Value of Unhealthy Eating and the Limits of Paternalism

BARNHILL, Anne (University of Pennsylvania)

FADEN, Ruth (Johns Hopkins University)

KASS, Nancy (Johns Hopkins University)

#### Panel 127, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 5, R: DLT

#### Global Food, Global Justice

## Chair/Disc RAWLINSON, Mary C (Stony Brook University, New York)

Feminist Ethics and Food Policy

BOLING, Patricia (Purdue University)

Implications of 'Choice Versus Chance' for Addressing our Ecologically-Constrained World, with a Focus on Prospects for Gender Equity

WALLS, Helen

(London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Leverhulme Centre for Intregrative Research on Agriculture and Health; Australian National University)

BUTLER, Colin (University of Canberra)

DIXON, Jane (Australian National University)

SAMARAWICKREMA, Indira (Australian National University)

Obesity, Coercion, and Development

LOO, Clement (University of Minnesota Morris) **P** 

SKIPPER Jr, Robert (University of Cincinnati)

Redefining Food to Promote Social and Political Responsibility

SZYMANSKI, Ileana (University of Scranton)

The Ethics of Public-Private Partnerships Related to Food and Health: Institutional Integrity, Policy Implications, and Public Trust

MARKS, Jonathan (Pennsylvania State University)

## The Politics of Welfare and Social Policy Reform

Keywords Comparative Politics, Social Policy, Social Welfare, Welfare State

#### **Section Chairs**

AFONSO, Alexandre (Kings College London) DAVIDSSON, Johan Bo (Lunds Universitet)

#### Panel 020, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Ganochy

Causes and Effects of Youth **Unemployment and Effectiveness** of Labour Market Policies for Young People in Times of Crisis

Chair HÖRISCH, Felix (Universität Mannheim) Discussant SHORE, Jennifer (Universität Mannheim)

**Building Prosperous Futures?** The UK-Scotland Skills Policy Frameworks and the Labour Market Prospects of Young People

MONTGOMERY, Thomas (Glasgow Caledonian University) P

EU Accession and Youth Labour Mobility From Slovakia: Labour Market Perspective

MYTNA KUREKOVA, Lucia (Central European University)

European Youth Labour Markets During the Economic Crisis: Describing and Explaining Cross-Country Differences

SCHUCK, Bettina (Universität Mannheim)

Unemployment, Health Status and Public Health Policies: A Paradoxical Configuration for the Catalan Young People in Times of Crisis

VANCEA, Mihaela (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) P BOSO GASPAR, Alex (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) ESPLUGA, Josep (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)

### Panel 031, Thursday, 16:00–17:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 203

Comparative Approaches to Welfare Policies: Macro-Level Analyses

Chair FOSSATI, Flavia (University of Zurich)

And They Still Matter... Market Liberalism, Governments and Performance in 32 Western Democracies RÖTH, Leonce (University of Cologne)

How Policies Shape Politics: Labour Market Policy Conflicts and Coalitions in Five Western European Countries

FOSSATI, Flavia (University of Zurich)

The Politics of Benefit Conditionality

KNOTZ, Carlo Michael (Lunds Universitet) P

#### Panel 130, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 203

Globalisation and the Welfare State: Novel Questions, Mechanisms, Methods and Data

Chair/Disc SCHMITT, Carina (Universität Bremen) Co-Chair VAN VLIET, Olaf

Private Social Security and International Economic Integration

VAN VLIET, Olaf P

The Autocratic Welfare State: Resource Distribution, Credible Commitments and Political Survival

KNUTSEN, Carl Henrik (Universitetet i Oslo)

RASMUSSEN, Magnus (Aarhus Universitet) P

The Political Consequences of Offshoring

ROMMEL, Tobias (University of Zurich)

#### Panel 149, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Ganochy

Individual Preferences and the Welfare State

AFONSO, Alexandre (Kings College London) Chair

Are Successful Citizens More Altruistic? The Effect of Citizens' Feeling about Themselves on Self-Interested Political Attitudes

LORENZINI, Jasmine (University of Geneva) P ROSSET, Jan (Université de Lausanne)

Individual Experience of Labor Market Risks and Political Preferences: A Longitudinal Approach

NAUMANN, Elias (Universität Mannheim)

BUSS, Christopher (Universität Mannheim)

Over-Concentration of Income and Middle-Class Preferences for Redistribution

GUILLAUD, Elvire (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne) **P** 

You Get What You Asked For: A Laboratory Experiment on Framing Effects in Voting on Income Redistribution

TEPE, Markus (Carl Von Ossietzky Universität Oldenburg)

PAETZEL, Fabian (Universität Bremen) LORENZ, Jan (Jacobs University Bremen)

#### Panel 207, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Maths, F: 2, R: 203

National and European Policy Responses to Youth Unemployment – Combating the Failure to Launch

Chair SHORE, Jennifer (Universität Mannheim)
Co-Chair HÖRISCH, Felix (Universität Mannheim)
Discussant MYTNA KUREKOVA, Lucia
(Central European University)

Outsiderness among Young Generations in Europe: A Fuzzy-Set Analysis

MARQUES, Paulo (University Institute of Lisbon)

The Welfare State's Effects on Marginalised Group Outcomes: Child Poverty, Single Parent Income, and Youth Unemployment Examined

ROVNY, Allison (University of Gothenburg) P

Youth Unemployment and Guarantees in Europe: Learning from Local Labour Markets

NATIVEL, Corinne P

Youth Unemployment and Labour Market Policies in Europe

CHEVALIER, Tom

(Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques) P

#### Panel 358, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Ganochy

The Independence Referendum and the Prospect of Social Policy Reform: Lessons from Home and Abroad

Chair McANGUS, Craig (University of Stirling)
Co-Chair St DENNY, Emily (Nottingham Trent University)

A Radical Break or an Incremental Shift? Gender Equality and Constitutional Change in Scotland

RUMMERY, Kirstein (University of Stirling)

McANGUS, Craig (University of Stirling) P

A Scottish Tax and Benefit System: Opportunities and Constraints

EISER, David (University of Stirling)

At a Crossroad in Social Policy Reform? Choices for Scotland: Evidence from the Baltics and the Nordics

HARVEY, Malcolm (Aberdeen/Robert Gordon Universities)

The Scottish Policy Style: Can it Produce Better Policy and More 'Joined-Up Government'?

St DENNY, Emily (Nottingham Trent University)

CAIRNEY, Paul (University of Stirling)

RUSSELL, Siabhainn (Aberdeen/Robert Gordon Universities) **P** 

#### Panel 372, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Ganochy

#### The Political Effects of 'Risky Reforms'

## Chair HÜBSCHER, Evelyne (Central European University)

Choosing the Path of Austerity:

How Policy Coalitions Shape Welfare-Policy Choices in Periods of Fiscal Consolidation

ARMINGEON, Klaus (Universität Bern)

GUTHMANN, Kai (Universität Bern)

WEISSTANNER, David (Universität Bern) P

Fiscal Consolidation under Electoral Risk

HÜBSCHER, Evelyne (Central European University)

SATTLER, Thomas (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

Fiscal Performance in Germany (and the OECD):

When Do Governments Consolidate

and How Do they Survive This?

KEMMERLING, Achim (Central European University)

TRUCHLEWSKI, Zbigniew (Central European University)

Honeymoon in the Crisis?

WENZELBURGER, Georg

(Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

KÖNIG, Pascal (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

The Effect of Ministerial Discretion

on Redistribution in Parliamentary Democracies

SAVAGE, Lee (Kings College London) P

AVDAGIC, Sabina (University of Sussex)

#### SECTION 65

#### Panel 395, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Wolfson Medical Building, F: 2, R: Ganochy

#### Trade Unions and the Welfare State

Chair REGAN, Aidan (University College Dublin)

Partisan Influence on Labour Policy: Do Parties Matter? NEGRI, Fedra (Università degli Studi di Milano) **P** 

Providing Welfare or Directing Policy? For-Profit Actors Enter the Welfare State PIEPER, Jonas (Universität Bremen)

When Striking Works: The Case of Unions in the Healthcare Sector in Romania

ADASCALITEI, Dragos (Universität Mannheim) P MUNTEAN, Aurelian (National School of Political and Administrative Studies)

### Section 65

### Understanding and Tackling the Roots of Insecurity: Terrorism, Transnational Organised Crime and Corruption

**Keywords** Organised Crime, Political Violence, Regulation, Security, Terrorism, Transitional States, War

#### **Section Chairs**

ZABYELINA, Yuliya (University of Edinburgh) CARRAPICO, Helena (University of Dundee)

#### Panel 044, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 711

#### Contemporary Security Challenges

Chair KORNEEV, Oleg (University of Sheffield)

Co-Chair TRAUNER, Florian (University of Vienna EIF)

Discussant CARAMMIA, Marcello (University of Malta)

Criminal Infiltration in Legal Economy and Corruption: Well-Established Phenomena in Italy and in Europe

MAZZA, Caterina (Università degli Studi di Torino) P GILARDI, Matilde (Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza Torino)

International Organisations in the Absence of a Global Migration Regime: Towards Governor-Centred Research on Global Migration Governance

KORNEEV, Oleg (University of Sheffield)

When Visa-Free Travel becomes Difficult to Achieve and Easy to Lose: The EU Visa-Free Dialogues after the EU's Experience with the Western Balkans

TRAUNER, Florian (University of Vienna EIF)

#### Panel 086, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 711

# Theoretical and Practical Challenges of Organised Crime

Chair/Disc CARRAPICO, Helena (University of Dundee)
Co-Chair LAVORGNA, Anita (Università degli Studi di Trento)

Beyond Organised Crime

LONGO, Francesca (Università di Catania) P

Conceptualising Copyright Infringement Online as Organised Crime: Theoretical, Legal and Empirical Challenges

FARRAND, Benjamin (University of Strathclyde)

The Development of Cybercrime: Past, Present and Future

SMITH, Russell (Australian Institute of Criminology)

Trends and Challenges in the Online Trade in Counterfeit Pharmaceuticals

LAVORGNA, Anita (Università degli Studi di Trento) P



#### Panel 126, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 711

# Global and National Responses to Organised Crime and Terrorism

Chair LONGO, Francesca (Università di Catania)
Co-Chair FARRAND, Benjamin (University of Strathclyde)
Discussant CAMPBELL, Liz (University of Edinburgh)

Organised Crime on Trial: Criminalisation of Conspiracy and Enterprise in England and the USA

SERGI, Anna (University of Essex) P

Political Responses to Crime: Explaining Variance in Global Crime Governance

JAKOBI, Anja (University of London, Royal Holloway College) **P** 

The Evolution of Issue Definition: Organised Crime on the European Agenda

ELIAS, Leticia (Montesquieu Institute, University of Leiden - Campus The Hague) P

TIMMERMANS, Arco (Universiteit Leiden)

The International Political Responses to Drug Trafficking Revisited

OLIVEIRA, Ines (University of Edinburgh)

The Repression of Transnational Crime Character between New Common Challenges and Transfer of Sovereignty in Criminal Matters

GILARDI, Matilde (Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza Torino) P MAZZA, Caterina (Università degli Studi di Torino)

#### Panel 199, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 711

Making the Elusive Visible and Tangible: Corruption in Politics and in the Private Sector

Chair CAMPBELL, Liz (University of Edinburgh)
Discussant SERGI, Anna (University of Essex)

EU Law Enforcement Capacities in the Fight Against Terrorism, Organised Crime and Corruption

VERSTEEGH, Lia (University of Amsterdam)

Political Corruption in the Developing World: The Effects of Colonial Rule and Decolonisation

HELLMANN, Olli (University of Sussex) P

Politics that Corrupts? On how State Capacity and Political Connections Influence Institutionalised Grand Corruption in Hungary

FAZEKAS, Mihaly (University of Cambridge)

The Dichotomy of Principles within the Anticorruption Regime and the Effects on its Development:

Anti-Bribery Principle versus Anticorruption Principle

WOOD, Danyelle (Pontificia Universidade Católica de Goiás)

Towards a 'Sociological Turn' in Corruption Studies: Or Why Fighting Graft in the Developing World is (mostly) Infeasible, (largely) Unnecessary, and (sometimes) Counterproductive

UBERTI, Luca Jacopo (University of Otago) P

#### Panel 223, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 711

# Non-State Responses to Insecurity and Corruption

Chair BURES, Oldrich

(Metropolitan University Prague)

Co-Chair IRRERA, Daniela (Università di Catania)

Discussant GIUMELLI, Francesco (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen)

Conceptualising the Security Roles of Private Businesses within the EU

BURES, Oldrich (Metropolitan University Prague)

Propaganda or Information?

How can Mass Media Counter Terrorism?

GEVORGYAN, Astghik (Yerevan State University) P

Resisting the Camorra and the Pizzo in Naples

BOWKETT, Chris (University of Bath) P

State-Building in Crisis: The Sejdic-Finci Deadlock and its Impact on the Politics of Corruption in BiH

PARRAMORE, Sean (Queen Mary, University of London) FAGAN, Adam (Queen Mary, University of London) P

The Advocates, The Rainmaker... and Justice for All: Advocates as Legitimators of Crime

KUPKA, Petr (Masaryk University) P

#### Panel 225, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 711

Old Threats, New Challenges: Transnational Organised Crime and Policing

Chair FONTES, José (Universidade Aberta /

Academia Militar / CAPP - ISCSP

Universidade de Lisboa)

Co-Chair CARRAPICO, Helena (University of Dundee) Discussant IRRERA, Daniela (Università di Catania)

A New Agenda for Policing:

Understanding the Heroin Trade in Eastern Africa

DIMOVA, Margarita

(School of Oriental and African Studies)

#### SECTION 65

How Mafia Works:

An Analysis of the Extortion Racket System

LA SPINA, Antonio (University Luiss Guido Carli)

FRAZZICA, Giovanni (University of Palermo)

PUNZO, Valentina (University of Palermo)

SCAGLIONE, Attilio (university of Palermo)

Prevention or Intrusion? Telecommunication Interceptions for Preventive Policing in Turkey

YILDIRIM SCHIERKOLK, Nazli (University of Geneva) PKIZILTAN, Berfu (University of Geneva)

State, Market and Organised Crime: Political-Criminal Networks and Local Governance in Campania Region

MARTONE, Vittorio (Dipartimento di Scienze Sociali, Università di Napoli Federico II) P

#### Panel 264, Friday, 17:40-19:20

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 711

Political Interactions in Contexts of Presence and Influence of Criminal Organisations

Chair BRIQUET, Jean-Louis (Université de Paris I -

Panthéon-Sorbonne)

Co-Chair ERNST, Falko (University of Essex)

Criminal Hubris? Karachi's Gangsters and the Rough Road from Strong-Arm Brokerage to Political Patronage

GAYER, Laurent P

Governing Legitimacy: Third-Order Territorial Fragmentation and the Changing Nature of Mexico's 'Drug-Fuelled' Conflict

ERNST, Falko (University of Essex)

Governing the Mafia: Criminal Groups and Political Power in Eastern Sicily

VESCO, Antonio (Università degli Studi di Siena) P

Land Ownership, Political Patronage and Organised Violence in Michoacán: The Rancheros as the Socio-Political Basis for Contemporary Criminal Organisations

LE COUR GRANDMAISON, Romain (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne)

Migration and Mafia Activities: An Ethnographic Analysis of Italian Migrants' Criminal Practices in Belgium

DE BIASE, Marco (Université Libre de Bruxelles) P

#### Panel 351, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 711

The EU Fight against Terrorism, Organised Crime and Corruption

Chair JAKOBI, Anja (University of London, Royal

Holloway College)

Co-Chair OLIVEIRA, Ines (University of Edinburgh)

Determinants of Victim-Centered Approaches to Human Trafficking: A Cross-National Comparison

SCHÖNHÖFER, Johanna (University of Leeds) P

Economic Consequences of Antidrug Policies in the European Union for a Transit Country: Spain as a Case Study

GOMEZ ARANA, Arantza (University of Glasgow) P

The Agencification of Justice and Home Affairs and its Influence on Decision-Making in Drug Policies: The Case Study of the European Monitoring Centre for Drugs and Drug Addiction

CARRAPICO, Helena (University of Dundee)

The Anti-Corruption Platform: A Bottom-Up Approach to Tackle Corruption in the EU and Partner Countries

TIMCO, Ondrej (University College London) P

The European Union Approach to Terrorism: The Case of Civil Aviation Security

DUQUE, Raquel (Institute for Political Studies – Catholic University of Portugal)

#### Panel 403, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Adam Smith, F: 7, R: 711

Understanding and Mitigating Radicalisation and Terrorism

Chair LAVORGNA, Anita

(Università degli Studi di Trento)

Co-Chair GLEDHILL, John (University of Oxford)
Discussant IRRERA, Daniela (Università di Catania)

State, Civil Society and the Problem of Terrorism in Modern Russia

GELLA, Tamara (Orel State University, Russia)

The Fight Against Violent Extremism and Radicalisation Leading to Terrorism:
Tackling 'The Roots of the Roots of Insecurity'

GARBAY, Aurélie

(Université de Pau et des Pays de l'Adour) P

The Role of the State and the Public Policies to Combat Terrorism and Organised Crime

FONTES, José (Universidade Aberta/Academia Militar/CAPP – ISCSP Universidade de Lisboa)

The Transnational Turn and Islamic Exiles: Khomeini and Bin Laden Compared

GLEDHILL, John (University of Oxford)



### Section 66

#### Varieties of Transitional Justice

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Conflict, Conflict Resolution, Democracy, Governance, Human Rights, Post-Modernism

#### **Section Chairs**

ENGERT, Stefan (Universität Konstanz)

#### Panel 004, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 6, R: ELT

#### After Authoritarianism: The Arab Spring

Chair MIHAI, Mihaela (University of York)

Egypt after the Revolution: Transitional Justice for Whom?

FAWAZ, Ahmed

(Cairo University / University of Aberdeen)

Thick Line as the Only Way Out? Central European Lessons for Egypt

PSEJA, Pavel (Masaryk University)

#### Panel 038, Thursday, 16:00-17:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 6, R: ELT

# Comparison and Conceptional Openings

#### Chair ENGERT, Stefan (Universität Konstanz)

Architectural Transitional Justice

MIHAI, Mihaela (University of York)

Comparing Effectiveness:

Germany's Transitional Justice Potpourri After 1945

ENGERT, Stefan (Universität Konstanz)

Leaders' Role in Deterrence within Transitional Justice

CAMPBELL, Andrew (Indiana State University) P

Transitional and Retrospective Justice: Conceptual Differentiation and Comparative Application

PETTAI, Vello (University of Tartu)

PETTAI, Eva-Clarita (University of Tartu)

Transitional Justice in Brazil and Uruguay: Different Solutions to the Tension between Human Rights and Democracy

JECOV SCHALLENMUELLER, Christian (Departamento de Ciência Política FFLCH/USP) **P** 

#### Panel 216, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 6, R: E LT

# New Developments in Transitional Justice

Chair JEFFERY, Renee

(Australian National University)

Evaluating the Success of Transitional Justice

FRIEDMAN, Rebekka (Kings College London) P

JEFFERY, Renee (Australian National University)

The Solomon Islands Truth and Reconciliation Commission Report: Forgiving the Perpetrators, Forgetting the Victims?

JEFFERY, Renee (Australian National University)

Transitional Justice in Cambodia:

The Coincidence of Power and Principle

AINLEY, Kirsten (The London School of Economics & Political Science) ₽

Transitional Justice in India and the Anti-Sikh Riots of 1984 HALL, Ian (Australian National University)

#### Panel 300, Thursday, 14:00-15:40

B: Boyd Orr, F: 6, R: E LT

#### Regional Focus Africa

#### Chair ENGERT, Stefan (Universität Konstanz)

(Local) Peace vs (International) Justice in Uganda? Mato Oput, the ICC and the Conundrums of Transitional Justice in the Middle of Conflict

MILLS, Kurt (University of Glasgow)

Reproductive Rights and Transitional Justice

THOMSON, Jennifer (Queen Mary, University of London)

The Politics of Transitional Justice: The Case of International Criminal Justice in Uganda

HAN, Yuna (University of Oxford)

#### SECTION 67

Why African States Committed to the International Criminal Court

COFFEY, Kevin (University College Dublin)

#### Panel 345, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Boyd Orr, F: 6, R: ELT

The Construction of Victim-Perpetrator Identities in Transitional Justice

Chair BERNATH, Julie (University of Basel)
Discussant McEVOY, Kieran (Queens University Belfast)

Complex Political Victims and the Khmer Rouge Tribunal: A Case Study of the Construction of Victimhood in the Aftermath of Mass Atrocity

BERNATH, Julie (University of Basel) P

Introduction – The Role of Lawyers in the Construction of Victim/Perpetrator Identities in Transitional Justice

McEVOY, Kieran (Queens University Belfast)

Memorial Sites as Centers for Public Memory, Space, and Healing: The Case for the Srebrenica-Potočari Memorial Center and Cemetery to the Victims of the 1995 Genocide

COHEN, Laura (Rutgers, the State University of New Jersey)

Navigating Complex Identities of Victim-Perpetrators in Reparation Mechanisms

MOFFETT, Luke (Queen's University Belfast) P

Transitional Justice, the Denial of Agency and Victimhood of the Child: A Case Study on Former Child Soldiers in Colombia

REED, Charlotte (Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna) P

### Section 67

#### Voting Advice Applications and Elections in Europe

**Keywords** Campaign, Citizenship, Comparative Politics, Elections, European Politics, Internet, Representation, Voting

#### **Section Chairs**

GARZIA, Diego (European University Institute)
MARSCHALL, Stefan (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

#### Panel 361, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: C407

The Methodological Challenges of Designing Cross-National Voting Advice Applications

Chair GEMENIS, Kostas (Universiteit Twente)
Co-Chair MENDEZ, Fernando (University of Zurich)

Internet Penetration and Voting Advice Applications

WALL, Matthew (Swansea University)

ANDREADIS, Ioannis (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki) KROUWEL, André (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

Measuring and Explaining Party System Polarisation through VAA Data

LADNER, Andreas (Université de Lausanne) P

Validating Wordscores for use in Voting Advice Applications

BRUINSMA, Sebastianus (Universiteit Twente) PGEMENIS, Kostas (Universiteit Twente)

What Kind of Data do Voting Advice Applications Generate? A Comparison of Two Modes of Administering Surveys

TRIGA, Vasiliki (University of Cyprus) PMANAVOPOULOS, Vasileios (Cyprus University of Technology)

#### Panel 392, Friday, 17:40–19:20

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: C407

#### The Validity and Reliability of VAAs

Chair LEFEVERE, Jonas (University of Amsterdam)
Co-Chair WALGRAVE, Stefaan (University of Antwerp)

It is Not Your Preferences That Count, it is How They Are Counted: How the Choice of a Matching Algorithm Affects a Specific Vote Advice

VASSIL, Kristjan (European University Institute) P SOLVAK, Mihkel (University of Tartu) GARZIA, Diego (European University Institute) TRECHSEL, Alexander H (European University Institute) Positive versus Negative Wordings: A Threat to the Validity of VAAs

HOLLEMAN, Bregje P

KAMOEN, Naomi (University of Utrecht)

KROUWEL, André (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

VAN DE POL, Jasper (University of Amsterdam)

DE VREESE, Claes (University of Amsterdam)

The Use of VAA Data for Party System Research: The Peculiar Case of Three Concurrent Elections in Belgium

WALGRAVE, Stefaan (University of Antwerp)
LEFEVERE, Jonas (University of Amsterdam)

#### Panel 404, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: C407

# VAAs in Different Political Systems and Different Political Cultures

#### Chair LADNER, Andreas (Université de Lausanne)

Comparing VAAs in Albania and Greece: Are VAAs Instruments for Suitable Democracies Only?

KËLLIÇI, Klejd (HelpMeVote Albania) P

ANDREADIS, Ioannis (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki)

Modelling Proximity Versus Directional Logic in VAAs: Algorithmic Performance Across Diverse National Settings

MENDEZ, Fernando (University of Zurich)

The Iterative Expert Survey Approach for Estimating Parties' Policy Positions in VAAs

GEMENIS, Kostas (Universiteit Twente)

#### Panel 405, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: C407

#### Voting Advice Application Sample Bias: Sources, Magnitude and Methods

Chair ANDREADIS, Ioannis (Aristotle University of

Thessaloniki)

Co-Chair WALL, Matthew (Swansea University)
Discussant KROUWEL, André (Vrije Universiteit
Amsterdam)

Adjusting for Sample Bias in VAA Datasets: Three Approaches

WHEATLEY, Jonathan (University of Zurich) P

Comparing Matching and Model Adjustment Techniques in Estimating the Effect of VAA Usage on Vote Choice

VASSIL, Kristjan (European University Institute)

#### Estimating Voters' Position By VAA Data

STEINMETZ, Stephanie (University of Amsterdam)

ANDREADIS, Ioannis (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki)  ${f P}$ 

BIANCHI, Annamaria (University of Bergamo)

Representativeness of Users of Kosningavitinn – HelpMeVote in Iceland

JONSDOTTIR, Gudbjorg Andrea (University of Iceland) P VALGARÐSSON, Viktor Orri (University of Iceland)

Weeding out the Rogues: How to Identify them and Why it Matters for VAA-Generated Datasets

GEMENIS, Kostas (Universiteit Twente)
MENDEZ, Fernando (University of Zurich)
DJOUVAS, Constantinos (Cyprus University of Technology)

#### Panel 406, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Joseph Black, F: 4, R: C407

# Voting Advice Applications and Political Behaviour

#### Chair ROSEMA, Martin (Universiteit Twente)

Cognitive Dissonance and the Effects of Voting Advice Applications on Voting Behaviour: Evidence from a Laboratory Experiment at the European Elections 2014

ISRAEL, Jonas (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) PGAST, Henrik (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) MARSCHALL, Stefan (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

SCHULTZE, Martin (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

Electoral Volatility and Fragmentation: Effects of Voting Advice, Issue Voting and News on the Vote

KLEINNIJENHUIS, Jan (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) PVAN DE POL, Jasper (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) KROUWEL, André (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

More Than an Online Gimmick? The Swiss Voting Advice Application (VAA) Smartvote and its Effect on Electoral Participation

GERMANN, Micha (University of Zurich) PGEMENIS, Kostas (Universiteit Twente)

The Effect of VAAs on Political Knowledge and Vote Choice

KAMOEN, Naomi (University of Utrecht) PHOLLEMAN, Bregje

# Panels by time

Panel Session 1 09:00 - 10:40, Thursday 4 Septemb	Or.			
Panel Title	Chair	Panel	Sec	Building, Floor, Room
After the Bailout: Exit Strategies, Protest and Public Opinion in Crisis Hidden Europe	LOCH, Dietmar	P005	S059	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: C407
Animal Ethics and Food Policy	MILBURN, Josh	P009	S063	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: D LT
Assessing the Challenges for the Quality of Representation	GATTERMANN, Katjana	P012	S010	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: B LT
Beyond Class? The Radical Left and the Nation(al) Question	MARCH, Luke	P015	S047	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Ganochy
Brazil's Apparent Heyday in South America: The Various Perspectives Regarding Security	PFRIMER, Matheus	P016	S035	B: Maths F: 2 R: 214
Campaign and Media Effects	BANDUCCI, Susan	P018	S006	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 915
Challenging the System: The Environment at the Crossroads between the Westphalian and the Globalised World	DUVIC-PAOLI, Leslie-Anne	P021	S028	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: B406
Changing Interactions between Publics and Policies in Times of Crisis	CINALLI, Manlio	P231	S007	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 916
Coercive Measures in Democracy	MOFFITT, Benjamin	P030	S025	B: Maths F: 5 R: 516
Comparative Higher Education Regionalism	YOUNG, Mitchell	P033	S029	B: Joseph Black F: 3 R: C305
Conceptual History in International Relations	ROSHCHIN, Evgeny	P039	S024	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J361
Constitutive Arguments and Kantian Constructivism	HANISCH, Christoph	P042	S023	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J355
Contemporary Security Challenges	KORNEEV, Oleg	P044	S065	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 711
Contentious East Europeans	CISAR, Ondrej	P046	S021	B: Gilbert Scott F: 3 R: 356
Courts in Democratic Systems	BROUARD, Sylvain	P052	S036	B: Maths F: 3 R: 325
De-Compartmentalising Agricultural Policy Making? The New Politics of Food and Agriculture	DAUGBJERG, Carsten	P059	S012	B: Maths F: 3 R: 326
Deliberative Experiments and Constitutional Changes: Theoretical and Empirical Approaches	MISCOIU, Sergiu	P061	S020	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 253
Democratic Emotions	MIHAI, Mihaela	P065	S048	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Hugh Fraser
Diplomatic Practices of European Foreign Policy Making	BREMBERG, Niklas	P070	S032	B: G466 R: LT
Economic Governance and the New Frontiers of EU Social and Employment Policy	ZBYSZEWSKA, Ania	P077	S016	B: East Quad F: 2 R: LT
Effects of Non-Electoral Participation in Local Politics	VETTER, Angelika	P078	S011	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: C LT
Election Agendas - Agenda-Setting Electoral Politics	BEVAN, Shaun	P079	S057	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 106
Electoral Politics	TANGIAN, Andranik	P082	S001	B: Adam Smith F: 11 R: 1115
Elite Policies and Mass Responses in Multilevel Systems	BEST, Heinrich	P084	S026	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J375
European Foreign Policy	BRUMMER, Klaus	P102	S058	B: Boyd Orr F: 2 R: LT 2
European Parliament Elections and the Future of Europe	TOYGUR, Ilke	P105	S041	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: A LT
Gender in Political Science Education	EVANS, Elizabeth	P123	S041	B: Maths F: 5 R: 515
How Can International Courts be Legitimate?	SQUATRITO, Theresa	P134	S022	B: Humanities F: 2 R: LT
Identity and Politics of Emotions	GREENFELD, Liah	P138	S019	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 250

Ideology, Identification, Political Attitudes	STEINBRECHER, Markus	P143	S046	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 107
Innovation in Research: New Tools and Methods in Data Analysis	BLANCHARD, Philippe	P153	S056	B: Maths F: 4 R: 417
NATO's Response to Emerging and Traditional Security Challenges	WEBBER, Mark	P210	S055	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Yudowitz
Network Dynamics and Coalition Formation	KITTEL, Bernhard	P211	S045	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 718
Political Elites and Multilevel Settings amid Times of Crisis	RODRIGUEZ TERUEL, Juan	P262	S003	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 717
Political Violence and the Practice of Ethics	GILMORE, Jonathan	P280	S061	B: Maths F: 4 R: 416
SAARC at 30 - New Perspectives on Regional Cooperation in South Asia	LU, Yang	P319	S041	B: Maths F: 2 R: 204
The Return of Street Politics: Local Demands and Transnational Frames	BUZOGANY, Aron	P382	S041	B: Maths F: 2 R: 203
Whose Preferences Count? Unequal Democracy in Comparative Perspective	ROSSET, Jan	P411	S060	B: Boyd Orr F: 6 R: E LT

Panel Session 2 11:00 – 12:40, Thursday 4 Septemb	Or			
Panel Title	Chair	Panel	Sec	Building, Floor, Room
2014: Turkey at the Crossroads	DAVID, Isabel	P002	S052	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Yudowitz
Attack Politics in Europe	WALTER, Annemarie	P014	S043	B: Maths F: 5 R: 515
Civil Resistance: Emergence, Dynamics and Impact	BARTKOWSKI, Maciej	P027	S041	B: Boyd Orr F: 6 R: E LT
Civil Society, Democracy and Political Parties in Latin America	DOYLE, David	P028	S035	B: Maths F: 2 R: 214
Comparative Environmental Politics	McCAULEY, Darren	P032	S028	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: B406
Constitutional Politics in Times of Uncertainty	FRUHSTORFER, Anna	P041	S036	B: Maths F: 3 R: 325
Constructing Roles and Institutions in Kant's Moral and Political Thought	PINHEIRO WALLA, Alice	P043	S023	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J355
Converging Modes of Governance: Academic- Oriented Science	SIMON, Dagmar	P048	S029	B: Joseph Black F: 3 R: C305
Critical Policy Studies meeting International Relations	ZITTOUN, Philippe	P055	S014	B: Joseph Black F: 5 R: A504
Debate, Political Documents and the Democratic Experience	HAAPALA, Taru	P058	S024	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J361
Dietary Pluralism and Differential Treatment	ZUOLO, Federico	P068	S063	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: D LT
Distributive Justice: Perspectives on (Luck) Egalitarianism	ALBERTSEN, Andreas	P072	S048	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Hugh Fraser
Distrust and Populism: The Rise of Euroscepticism in Contemporary Crisis	TRENZ, Hans-Jörg	P073	S059	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: C407
Equal Representation in Electoral and Non- Electoral Settings	MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula	P093	S010	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: B LT
European Foreign Policy: Fields, Practices and Actors	CHABAN, Natalia	P103	S032	B: G466 R: LT
European Parliament Elections in Times of Crisis	SCHMITT, Hermann	P106	S006	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 915
European Union Politics	RADEAN, Marius	P107	S001	B: Adam Smith F: 11 R: 1115
Euroscepticism Revisited: The Impact of the Crisis on Public Opinion and Civil Society's Visions for Europe	GUERRA, Simona	P109	S047	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R. Ganochy
Food Governance: From European and Global Goals to Local Governance	BREEMAN, Gerard	P118	S012	B: Maths F: 3 R: 326
Foreign Policy in the Global South	BRUMMER, Klaus	P119	S058	B: Boyd Orr F: 2 R: LT 2
Getting Elections Right? New Perspectives on Explaining Election Integrity	VAN HAM, Carolien	P125	S020	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 253

Global Statistics and Indicators	ERKKILA, Tero	P129	S016	B: East Quad F: 2 R: LT
Governance, Networks and Leadership	LIDSTRÖM, Anders	P132	S011	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: C LT
Identity Politics and the Clash of Values	TODD, Jennifer	P139	S019	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 250
Institutions as Challenges for Political Elites in Democratic Systems	THOMASSEN, Jacques	P157	S026	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J375
Interest Groups and Political Communication	BINDERKRANTZ, Anne	P161	S021	B: Gilbert Scott F: 3 R: 356
Leadership, Personality Characteristics, and Decision Making	KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate	P186	S046	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 107
Mediation and Democracy	CAPINSKA, Barbora	P202	S025	B: Maths F: 5 R: 516
New Developments in the Field of Issue Ownership	STUBAGER, Rune	P215	S057	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 106
Out with the New, In with the Old? Using Current Methods for Analysing New Data	EXADAKTYLOS, Theofanis	P229	S056	B: Maths F: 4 R: 417
Political Responsiveness in Times of Crisis	UBA, Katrin	P234	S007	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 916
Representation and Party Dynamics	EVANS, Elizabeth	P310	S034	B: Maths F: 2 R: 204
Revisiting the Beliefs of Politicians: Practitioners' Concepts of Democracy in a Comparative Perspective	BORCHERT, Jens	P318	S003	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 717
Rights, International Governance, and Law	KARP, David J	P137	S022	B: Humanities F: 2 R: LT
The Content of Ethics in IR: Constituting Citizens, States, and 'Others'	DEXTER, Helen	P347	S061	B: Maths F: 4 R: 416
The Politics of Emotions and Empathy	HEAD, Naomi	P376	S041	B: Maths F: 2 R: 203
Theoretical and Practical Challenges of Organised Crime	CARRAPICO, Helena	P086	S065	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 711
What's Left? Ten Years after the Third Way	GIUGNI, Lilia	P408	S041	B: Boyd Orr F: R: 709 A/B

Panel Session 3 14:00 – 15:40, Thursday 4 September					
Panel Title	Chair	Panel	Sec	Building, Floor, Room	
Changing Frames of Citizenship	MÄKINEN, Katja	P022	S008	B: Alexander Stone F: 2 R: 204	
Coordinating the New Environmental Governance (1): Whether and How does all Innovation in Governance Result in Cohesive Systems of Environmental Governance?	VAN DER HEIJDEN, Jeroen	P049	S028	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: B406	
Courts, Democratisation and Transitional Justice	HOENNIGE, Christoph	P053	S036	B: Maths F: 3 R: 325	
Critical Policy Studies Revisited: Extensions and Critique	DURNOVA, Anna	P056	S014	B: Joseph Black F: 5 R: A504	
Democracy Under Stress in Southern Europe	FURLONG, Paul	P063	S052	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Yudowitz	
Democracy: Historical and Semantic Transformations	JÖRKE, Dirk	P064	S024	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J361	
Doing Intersectionality in Gender Based Violence: The Dynamics of Inclusion, Opposition, Coalition and Power	STRID, Sofia	P076	S034	B: Maths F: 2 R: 204	
Elections, Public Opinion and Political Accountability in Multi-Level Systems	LEON ALFONSO, Sandra	P080	S009	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: A LT	
Executive Politics and Populism in Latin America	DOYLE, David	P111	S035	B: Maths F: 2 R: 214	
Food Policies between Pluralism and Paternalism	SIIPI, Helena	P117	S063	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: D LT	
Foreign Policy Role-Making, and Taking in Regional and Global Environments	KAARBO, Juliet	P120	S058	B: Boyd Orr F: 2 R: LT 2	
Global and National Responses to Organised Crime and Terrorism	LONGO, Francesca	P126	S065	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 711	
Global Governance of Food and Food Security	BARLING, David	P128	S012	B: Maths F: 3 R: 326	
How Context Influences Political Behaviour	RUSSO, Luana	P135	S006	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 915	

Identity Technologies, Group Definition and Beliefs of Legitimacy	IRENEUSZ, Karolewski	P140	S019	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 250
Imperfect Duties and Political Theory	MECKLED-GARCIA, Saladin	P144	S048	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Hugh Fraser
Institutional Reform in Local Government	HLEPAS, Nikos	P156	S011	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: C LT
Interest Groups and Political Parties	ALLERN, Elin	P162	S021	B: Gilbert Scott F: 3 R: 356
International Relations and Conflict	CHIBA, Daina	P171	S001	B: Adam Smith F: 11 R: 1115
Kant and Contemporary Constructivisms	WESTPHAL, Kenneth	P182	S023	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J355
Media Effects and Political Attitudes	REDLAWSK, David	P201	S046	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 107
National and European Policy Responses to Youth Unemployment – Combating the Failure to Launch	SHORE, Jennifer	P207	S064	B: Maths F: 2 R: 203
National Parliaments in the EU	KRÖGER, Sandra	P209	S010	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: B LT
Networks in the Policy Process	CHRISTOPOULOS, Dimitrios	P213	S045	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 718
New Directions in Democratic Governance	ELSTUB, Stephen	P217	S025	B: Maths F: 5 R: 516
Opening the 'Black-Box' of Political Actors in the Europe of Knowledge	MIHAJLOVIC, Dragan	P226	S029	B: Joseph Black F: 3 R: C305
Organisational Practices of European Foreign Policy	MEYER, Christoph	P228	S032	B: G466 R: LT
Participation and Political Communication	LILLEKER, Darren	P233	S043	B: Maths F: 5 R: 515
Parties and Legislative Speech-Making	BÄCK, Hanna	P242	S057	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 106
Policies, Practices and Rationalities of Population Governance	REPO, Jemima	P258	S016	B: East Quad F: 2 R: LT
Policy Congruence: Causes and Consequences	VOGEL, Lars	P259	S026	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J375
Political Representation in Time of Crisis	RUIZ-RUFINO, Ruben	P274	S020	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 253
Political Violence in Times of Economic Crisis	ZAMPONI, Lorenzo	P235	S007	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 916
Rallying the Radicals: What do the Radical Left and the Radical Right have in Common?	ROODUIJN, Matthijs	P296	S047	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Ganochy
Regional Focus Africa	ENGERT, Stefan	P300	S066	B: Boyd Orr F: 6 R: E LT
The Consequences of Ministerial Turnover	KERBY, Matthew	P344	S003	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 717
The European Crisis: A Case of Lost Sovereignty?	ADINOLFI, Goffredo	P230	S059	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: C407
The Theory and Reality of the 'Cosmopolitan State'	STAPLES, Kelly	P390	S061	B: Maths F: 4 R: 416

Panel Session 4 16:00 – 17:40, Thursday 4 September					
Panel Title	Chair	Panel	Sec	Building, Floor, Room	
Comparative Approaches to Welfare Policies: Macro-Level Analyses	FOSSATI, Flavia	P031	S064	B: Maths F: 2 R: 203	
Comparison and Conceptional Openings	ENGERT, Stefan	P038	S066	B: Boyd Orr F: 6 R: E LT	
Corruption as a Global Challenge	ROSE, Richard	P050	S039	B: Maths F: 4 R: 416	
Courts: Actors, Rules and Incentives	HANRETTY, Chris	P054	S036	B: Maths F: 3 R: 325	
Discourses on Vulnerable or Marginalised Groups: Contributions from Critical Policy Studies	DRAGOTESC, Andra-Mirona	P071	S014	B: Joseph Black F: 5 R: A504	
Do Democratic Innovations Improve the Quality of Democracy?	GEISSEL, Brigitte	P074	S040	B: Maths F: 4 R: 417	
Economic Crises and Social Citizenship	THEISS, Maria	P237	S007	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 916	
EU Environmental Policy Ten Years after Eastern Enlargement	BUZOGANY, Aron	P098	S028	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: B406	
EU Policy Response to the Economic Crisis and its Gender and Intersectional Consequences	CAVAGHAN, Rosalind	P100	S034	B: Maths F: 2 R: 204	
Federalism and Conflict Management in Divided Societies	SWENDEN, Wilfried	P115	S009	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: A LT	
Freedom: Historical and Systematic Approaches	DE DIJN, Annelien	P121	S024	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J361	

Global Food, Global Justice	RAWLINSON, Mary C	P127	S063	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: D LT
Identity, Political Action and the Changing Style of Citizen Politics in the Digital Age	KAINA, Viktoria	P141	S019	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 250
Innovative Approaches to Foreign Policy Role Contestation	THIES, Cameron	P154	S058	B: Boyd Orr F: 2 R: LT 2
Interest Groups and Social Movements	RUZZA, Carlo	P163	S021	B: Gilbert Scott F: 3 R: 356
International Relations and Security in Latin America	MALAMUD, Andres	P172	S035	B: Maths F: 2 R: 214
Kant and Human Rights	BOOT, Eric	P183	S023	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J355
Leader Effects and Personalisation	COSTA LOBO, Marina	P185	S006	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 915
Legislative Politics and Coalition Governments	JUNGE, Dirk	P189	S001	B: Adam Smith F: 11 R: 1115
Local Elections, Representation and Participation	ROSE, Lawrence	P194	S011	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: C LT
Parties, Performance Politics, and Political Representation	CLARK, Michael	P243	S057	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 106
Patterns and Varieties of Political Participation in Southern Europe: Innovative, Diversified and Contentious	CHARALAMBOUS, Giorgos	P253	S052	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Yudowitz
Political Journalism in Comparative Perspective	VAN AELST, Peter	P265	S043	B: Maths F: 5 R: 515
Political Knowledge, Socialisation and Early Adulthood	NIEUWELINK, Hessel	P266	S046	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 107
Political Networks and Environmental Governance	FISCHER, Manuel	P267	S045	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 718
Political Parties and Mandate Politics	LOUWERSE, Tom	P270	S026	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J375
Political Parties and the EU	HERTNER, Isabelle	P271	S010	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: B LT
Political Theory in Society: Comparative and Historical Perspectives	KOIKKALAINEN, Petri	P277	S048	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Hugh Fraser
Practices of Diffusion and Representation in EU Foreign Policy	HERRANZ, Anna	P285	S032	B: G466 R: LT
Referendums in Times of Crisis: More but not Merrier?	JACOBS, Kristof	P298	S020	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 253
Regulatory Governance	DE FRANCESCO, Fabrizio	P302	S016	B: East Quad F: 2 R: LT
Regulatory Science – Transformations at the Science-Policy-Public Nexus	KORINEK, Rebecca-Lea	P303	S029	B: Joseph Black F: 3 R: C305
The Dialectic between Mechanisms of Transparency and Secrecy	GAGNON, Jean-Paul	P348	S025	B: Maths F: 5 R: 516
The European Crisis: Politics, Conflicts and Cleavages	ROSS, George	P236	S059	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: C407
The Impact of Radical Parties in East and West European Political Processes	PIRRO, Andrea L P	P357	S047	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Ganochy
The Role of Individual Ministers in Policy-Making/ Reform-Making	BÄCK, Hanna	P384	S003	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 717

Panel Session 5 09:00 - 10:40, Friday 5 September				
Panel Title	Chair	Panel	Sec	Building, Floor, Room
Corruption, State-Building and Development in the Western Balkans: Beyond the Post-Washington Consensus?	UBERTI, Luca Jacopo	P051	S044	B: Maths F: 5 R: 516
Democratic Institutions and Long-Term Decision- Making: The Design Challenge	SMITH, Graham	P066	S040	B: Maths F: 4 R: 417
Economic Crises and the Rise of Populism	MUNOZ, Jordi	P238	S007	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 916
Environmental Governance and Public Participation	STEPHAN, Hannes	P092	S028	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: B406

# ecpr



www.ecpr.eu



Bamberg Graduate Schoo of Social Sciences

	T	1		
EU Law, Courts and Litigants: Litigation and Governance in a Supranational Polity	HUEBNER, Denise	P099	S036	B: Maths F: 3 R: 325
Federalism and the Financial and Economic Crisis	COLINO, Cesar	P116	S009	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: A LT
Globalisation and the Welfare State: Novel Questions, Mechanisms, Methods and Data	SCHMITT, Carina	P130	S064	B: Maths F: 2 R: 203
How Institutions Make Policy - Domestic and International	CAIRNEY, Paul	P136	S039	B: Maths F: 4 R: 416
Identity, Politics and Democracy at the Local Level and Beyond	TAUSENDPFUND, Markus	P142	S019	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 250
Interest Groups in Comparative Perspective: How Different are Interest Groups in Young Democracies?	FINK HAFNER, Danica	P164	S021	B: Gilbert Scott F: 3 R: 356
International Political Theory, Just War Theory, and the Moral Equality of Combatants	MELLOR, Ewan	P170	S022	B: Humanities F: 2 R: LT
Judicial Politics in Latin America	TIBI WEBER, Cordula	P178	S035	B: Maths F: 2 R: 214
Justice and Democracy in Multilingual Societies	SHORTEN, Andrew	P181	S048	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Hugh Fraser
Kantian Constructivism in Legal Philosophy	DEMIRAY, Mehmet	P184	S023	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J355
Local and Subnational Government	SPÁC, Peter	P193	S041	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: D LT
Local Government Mergers and Territorial Reforms	DENTERS, Bas	P195	S011	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: C LT
Making Electoral Democracy Work (MEDW)	BOL, Damien	P197	S006	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 915
Making the Elusive Visible and Tangible: Corruption in Politics and in the Private Sector	CAMPBELL, Liz	P199	S065	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 711
Mistakes and Fiascos in Foreign Policy	OPPERMANN, Kai	P204	S058	B: Boyd Orr F: 2 R: LT 2
New Developments in Transitional Justice	JEFFERY, Renee	P216	S066	B: Boyd Orr F: 6 R: E LT
New Perspectives on Reflexive Governance	FEINDT, Peter H	P220	S014	B: Joseph Black F: 5 R: A504
Party Competition in Central and Eastern Europe	ROVNY, Jan	P245	S057	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 106
Perspectives on Legislative Voting	STECKER, Christian	P254	S001	B: Adam Smith F: 11 R: 1115
Political Parties' Campaign Professionalism Compared	TENSCHER, Jens	P272	S043	B: Maths F: 5 R: 515
Political Representation beyond Elections	POLLAK, Johannes	P273	S010	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: B LT
Political Trust, Protest, Collective Action	VAN STEKELENBURG, Jacquelien	P278	S046	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 107
Practices of National Representation and Accountability in European Foreign Policy	BICCHI, Federica	P286	S032	B: G466 R: LT
Reforming Election and Participation in Times of Crisis	PILET, Jean-Benoit	P299	S020	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 253
Re-Interprations of Key Concepts in Times of EU Integration	WIESNER, Claudia	P304	S024	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J361
Relationships Between MPs and Citizens and Social Groups	ONATE, Pablo	P305	S026	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J375
Reshaping Citizenship and Civil Society in Southern Europe	BEE, Cristiano	P313	S052	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Yudowitz
Social Media and Political Networks	PAVAN, Elena	P325	S045	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 718
Subnational Constitutional Politics: Contesting or Complementing, Replicating or Innovating Traditional Constitutionalism?	BLOKKER, Paul	P334	S041	B: Maths F: 3 R: 326
The 'Big' Ideas in the Europe of Knowledge	CHOU, Meng-Hsuan	P340	S029	B: Joseph Black F: 3 R: C305
The Impact of Open Data	WORTHY, Benjamin	P356	S016	B: East Quad F: 2 R: LT
The Selection and Recruitment of Political Elites	O'MALLEY, Eoin	P387	S003	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 717
The Study of Populism Through Experiments	HAWKINS, Kirk	P388	S047	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Ganochy
The Study of Women's Political Representation: Power, Privilege and Disadvantage	SEVERS, Eline	P389	S034	B: Maths F: 2 R: 204

11:00 – 12:40, Friday 5 September	Chair	Donol	Coo	Building Floor Boom
Panel Title	Chair	Panel	Sec	Building, Floor, Room
After Authoritarianism: The Arab Spring	MIHAI, Mihaela	P004	S066	B: Boyd Orr F: 6 R: E LT
Bureaucratic Responsiveness  Citizens' Political Responses to Economic Crises	LODGE, Martin	P017 P239	S031 S007	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J355 B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 916
Citizens' Political Responses to Economic Crises: Grievances or Opportunities?	GRASSO, Maria			
Citizenship Education in Times of Change or Crises	SOLHAUG, Trond	P026	S008	B: Alexander Stone F: 2 R: 204
Comparing Institutional Responses: NATO and the EU	SANGIOVANNI, Mette Eilstrup	P037	S055	B: East Quad F: 2 R: LT
Connecting Ideas and Interests: Expertise, Ideology and Think Tank Policy Entrepreneurs	DINAN, William	P040	S018	B: Maths F: 2 R: 203
Controversial and Risky Energy Choices	HERRANZ, Anna	P047	S027	B: Joseph Black F: 5 R: A504
Culture Wars in the Contemporary World?	GIORGI, Alberta	P057	S051	B: Joseph Black F: 3 R: C305
Do Democratic Innovations Matter for Citizens?	GANUZA, Ernesto	P075	S040	B: Maths F: 4 R: 417
Europeanisation and European Peripheries	HARDIMAN, Niamh	P108	S044	B: Maths F: 5 R: 516
Independence Referenda: Scotland and Catalonia in Comparative Perspective	KEATING, Michael	P147	S009	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: A LT
Individual Legislative Behaviour	SAALFELD, Thomas	P148	S037	B: Maths F: 3 R: 326
Institutional Design and Effects	THOMSON, Robert	P155	S062	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 717
Interest Groups, Judicial and Regulatory Politics in Europe	SAURUGGER, Sabine	P165	S021	B: Gilbert Scott F: 3 R: 356
Intersectionality as a Method in Political Science	MEIER, Petra	P173	S034	B: Maths F: 2 R: 204
Is there Anything New under the Sun? The Governance Challenges and Social Risks of Climate Engineering	REYNOLDS, Jesse	P174	S028	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: B406
Judicial Empowerment and Political Regimes	FLETCHER, Jamie	P176	S036	B: Maths F: 3 R: 325
Justice across Borders	DOBSON, Lynn	P180	S022	B: Humanities F: 2 R: LT
Local Policy and Public Services	LESJØ, Jon Helge	P196	S011	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: C LT
Measuring Identity at the Micro-Level	ROOSE, Jochen	P200	S019	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 250
National Electoral Consequences of the Financial Crisis	MAGALHAES, Pedro	P208	S006	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 915
New Conceptual Tools in Policy Analysis?	CAIRNEY, Paul	P214	S039	B: Maths F: 4 R: 416
Non-State Responses to Insecurity and Corruption	BURES, Oldrich	P223	S065	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 711
Party Competition in the Mass Media	GREEN-PEDERSEN, Christoffer	P246	S057	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 106
Political Economy of Responses to Economic Crises: Comparative Lessons from Latin America	BONVECCHI, Alejandro	P261	S035	B: Maths F: 2 R: 214
Populism in World Politics: Conceptual and Comparative Approaches in Global, Regional and Cross-Regional Perspectives	CHRYSSOGELOS, Angelos-Stylianos	P283	S058	B: Boyd Orr F: 2 R: LT 2
Practices of the EEAS	NORMAN, Ludvig	P287	S032	B: G466 R: LT
Pragmatist Approaches in Contemporary Political Theory	THALER, Mathias	P288	S048	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R Hugh Fraser
Preference Formation and Formal Models of Politics	LACY, Dean	P289	S001	B: Adam Smith F: 11 R: 1115
Representation in Global Governance	DE WILDE, Pieter	P311	S010	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: B LT
Research Methodology in Political Psychology	DE LANDTSHEER, Christ'l	P312	S046	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 107
Reshaping Southern Europe: State and Non-State Actors	ROBLES-EGEA, Antonio	P314	S052	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R Yudowitz
Social and Political Foundations of Political Leadership	MATONYTE, Irmina	P323	S026	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J375
Social Media and Alternative Political Communication	KAVADA, Anastasia	P324	S043	B: Maths F: 5 R: 515

Social Movements and Networks	DIANI, Mario	P327	S045	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 718
The Analysis and Practice of International Assistance to Political Parties: Objectives, Approaches and Outcomes	SVÅSAND, Lars	P341	S020	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 253
The Citizenship Nexus: The Concept and the Collisions	BJÖRK, Anna	P342	S024	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J361
The Labour Crisis in Europe: Mobility or Migration?	FAVELL, Adrian	P359	S059	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: C407
What's Left of the Radical Right? The Social- Economic Programmes of Radical Right-Wing Populist Parties	OTJES, Simon	P409	S047	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Ganochy

Panel Session 7				
15:50 – 17:30, Friday 5 September				
Panel Title	Chair	Panel	Sec	Building, Floor, Room
Defence Reform in an Era of Austerity	SPERLING, James	P060	S055	B: East Quad F: 2 R: LT
Democratic Processes: Linking Citizens and the State	PETERS, Yvette	P067	S060	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 253
Different Perspectives on Renewable Energy Policy	ACKRILL, Rob	P069	S027	B: Joseph Black F: 5 R: A504
Emerging Technologies and the Governance of National Security	WEISS, Moritz	P085	S015	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J361
Expertise as a Policy Instrument: Impact Assessment, Targets and Peer-Reviewing as Public Management Tools	BOSWELL, Christina	P112	S018	B: Maths F: 2 R: 203
Extending Citizens' Voting Rights: Participation and Socialisation Experiences from Voting at the age of 16 years	FOURNIER, Bernard	P114	S008	B: Alexander Stone F: 2 R: 204
Individual Preferences and the Welfare State	AFONSO, Alexandre	P149	S064	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Ganochy
Inter-Cameral Relations in Bicameral and Multi- Level Systems	OHMURA, Tamaki	P159	S037	B: Maths F: 3 R: 326
Interconnecting the Deliberative System	ELSTUB, Stephen	P160	S040	B: Maths F: 4 R: 417
Interest Groups: Measuring Influence	MARSHALL, David	P166	S021	B: Gilbert Scott F: 3 R: 356
Judicial Institutions in Authoritarian Regimes and their Implications for Transitional Justice	AGUILAR FERNÁNDEZ, Paloma	P177	S036	B: Maths F: 3 R: 325
Multi-Level Democracy	GAUS, Daniel	P206	S022	B: Humanities F: 2 R: LT
Oppositional Dynamics to Gender Equality Change	VERLOO, Mieke	P227	S034	B: Maths F: 2 R: 204
Partisanship Revisited	BELLUCCI, Paolo	P244	S006	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 915
Party Organisation and Representation	SCHUMACHER, Gijs	P248	S057	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 106
Party Politics, Issue-Competition and Decentralisation	ELIAS, Anwen	P249	S009	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: A LT
Pictures from the Past: Affects and the Politics of Memory in Shattered Societies	LEFORT, Bruno	P256	S002	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 718
Preferences for Redistribution and Protection	DALLINGER, Ursula	P290	S044	B: Maths F: 5 R: 516
Public and Private: Religious/Secular Politics in the 21st Century	BEN PORAT, Guy	P292	S051	B: Joseph Black F: 3 R: C305
Qualitative Methods and Methodological Debates	SERODIO, Paulo	P294	S001	B: Adam Smith F: 11 R: 1115
Representation and Democracy – Still a Strong Link?	POLLAK, Johannes	P309	S010	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: B LT
Resource-Poor People in Times of Crisis	LAHUSEN, Christian	P240	S007	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 916
Rethinking Conditionality: Theoretical Understandings of EU Conditionality in a Post- Enlargement Era	GUASTI, Petra	P316	S053	B: G466 R: LT
Social Movements and Memories	DAPHI, Priska	P326	S059	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 711



University of Tartu, Estonia 10 - 13 July 2016

Tailored to graduate students looking for their first conference experience, networking and academic development, this conference offers a comprehensive programme of lectures, roundtables, themed Sections and Panels in political science, theory, international relations and European studies.



**UNIVERSITY OF TARTU** 

Social Policy in Latin America	ZUCCO, Cesar	P328	S035	B: Maths F: 2 R: 214
Sources and Dynamics of Foreign Policy Change	OPPERMANN, Kai	P329	S058	B: Boyd Orr F: 2 R: LT 2
Stable Institutions and Policy Change	HOGAN, John	P330	S039	B: Maths F: 4 R: 416
Strategic Political Communication	LILLEKER, Darren	P332	S043	B: Maths F: 5 R: 515
The Construction of Victim-Perpetrator Identities in Transitional Justice	BERNATH, Julie	P345	S066	B: Boyd Orr F: 6 R: E LT
The Economics and Politics of Informal Governance	KOENIG-ARCHIBUGI, Mathias	P350	S062	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 717
The Europeanisation of Turkey: Transforming or Empowering Actors, Interests, and Institutions?	LEVIN, Paul	P353	S052	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Yudowitz
The Family: Ethics and Policy (1)	CALDER, Gideon	P354	S048	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Hugh Fraser
The Methodological Challenges of Designing Cross-National Voting Advice Applications	GEMENIS, Kostas	P361	S067	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: C407
Threat, Emotions, Political Choice	TRUEDINGER, Eva-Maria	P394	S046	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 107

Panel Session 8				
17:40 – 19:00, Friday 5 September				
Panel Title	Chair	Panel	Sec	Building, Floor, Room
Alternative Forms of Resilience in Times of Crisis	KOUSIS, Maria	P232	S007	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 916
Causes and Effects of Youth Unemployment and Effectiveness of Labour Market Policies for Young People in Times of Crisis	HÖRISCH, Felix	P020	S064	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Ganochy
Cites of Neoliberalism? Popular Culture and Hegemony	GRAYSON, Kyle	P023	S050	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 250
Contemporary Resistances to LGBT Rights in Europe	KUHAR, Roman	P045	S034	B: Maths F: 2 R: 204
Electorates' Attitudes towards Immigration in Europe: Individual and Contextual Determinants	ROS, Virginia	P083	S005	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 107
Energy Diplomacy and International Cooperation	SCHMIDT-FELZMANN, Anke	P087	S027	B: Joseph Black F: 5 R: A504
ENP and the Eastern Neighbourhood	SZEPTYCKI, Andrzej	P090	S030	B: Boyd Orr F: 6 R: E LT
Equality Lost? The Democratisation of Democracy and the Perils of Unequal Participation	SCHÄFER, Armin	P094	S042	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J375
EU Conditionality and the Eastern Partnership: The Russian Dimension	CHESKIN, Ammon	P097	S053	B: G466 R: LT
Expertise, Democracy and Accountability in Public Policy	GREK, Sotiria	P113	S018	B: Maths F: 2 R: 203
Information Processing, Cognitive Biases and Bureaucracy	MORTENSEN, Peter	P151	S031	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J355
International Institutions and the Globalisation of Arms Production	VLCEK, William	P167	S015	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J361
Judicial Reforms and Public Administration: A Street-Level Bureaucrat Perspective	VIGOUR, Cecile	P179	S036	B: Maths F: 3 R: 325
Legislative Organisation 1: Legislative Parties – Internal Organisation, Cohesion, Discipline	HAZAN, Reuven	P187	S037	B: Maths F: 3 R: 326
Methodological Frontiers in Analytical Politics	MUIS, Jasper	P414	S001	B: Adam Smith F: 11 R: 1115
Methods and Measures for Assessing Democratic Innovations	HIMMELROOS, Staffan	P203	S040	B: Maths F: 4 R: 417
New Trends in Gender and Citizenship in the EU	GALLIGAN, Yvonne	P221	S008	B: Alexander Stone F: 2 R: 204
Party Types and Modes of Representation	LACEWELL, Onawa Promise	P251	S060	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 253
Political Friendship	SLOMP, Gabriella	P263	S022	B: Humanities F: 2 R: LT
Political Interactions in Contexts of Presence and Influence of Criminal Organisations	BRIQUET, Jean-Louis	P264	S065	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 711



5<sup>th</sup> Research Sessions

Radboud University Nijmegen, Holland 30 June – 3 July 2015







D 111 1 1 1 1 1	0411500 41	D0 ( 0	1000/	D A L 0 III 5 0 D 045
Political Participation	GALLEGO, Aina	P268	S006	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 915
Political Violence and Legitimacy: Concepts and Methodologies	DEMETRIOU, Chares	P279	S033	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: C LT
Politics of In/Visibility	LINDROOS, Kia	P282	S002	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 718
Positional Competition Between Political Parties	GREENE, Zachary	P284	S057	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 106
Regulation, Finance and the Crisis	UYAR, Emrah	P301	S044	B: Maths F: 5 R: 516
Religion and Political Theory	BEN PORAT, Guy	P306	S051	B: Joseph Black F: 3 R: C305
Reshaping Southern Europe: Why the EU Matters	VERNEY, Susannah	P315	S052	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Yudowitz
Temporality in Public Policy Studies	DAUGBJERG, Carsten	P339	S039	B: Maths F: 4 R: 416
The 'Constructivist Turn' in Political Representation: Exchanges between Theoretical and Empirical Scholars	SEVERS, Eline	P346	S010	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: B LT
The EU's Response to Emerging and Traditional Security Challenges	COTTEY, Andrew	P352	S055	B: East Quad F: 2 R: LT
The Family: Ethics and Policy (2)	CALDER, Gideon	P355	S048	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Hugh Fraser
The Political Economy of Finance and Investment	WESTERWINTER, Oliver	P364	S062	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 717
The Political Institutions of Interest Group Politics in a Comparative Perspective	BEYERS, Jan	P374	S021	B: Gilbert Scott F: 3 R: 356
The Politics of Environmental Protest	BOMBERG, Elizabeth	P377	S028	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: B406
The Validity and Reliability of VAAs	LEFEVERE, Jonas	P392	S067	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: C407
Theorising Indian Foreign Policy	HANSEL, Mischa	P393	S058	B: Boyd Orr F: 2 R: LT 2
Twitter, Social Networking and Political Representation and Remediation	JACKSON, Daniel	P400	S043	B: Maths F: 5 R: 515
Voting and Elections in Latin America	VEIGA, Luciana	P407	S035	B: Maths F: 2 R: 214

Panel Session 9 09:00 – 10:40, Saturday 6 September						
Panel Title	Chair	Panel	Sec	Building, Floor, Room		
Civil Society and Foreign Policy	OPPERMANN, Kai	P417	S058	B: Boyd Orr F: 2 R: LT 2		
Comparative Public Policy	BORZ, Gabriela	P036	S041	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 916		
Energy Market Dilemmas	PIEFER, Nadine	P088	S027	B: Joseph Black F: 5 R: A504		
ENP and the Southern Neighbourhood	FIEDLER, Radoslaw	P091	S030	B: Boyd Orr F: 6 R: E LT		
Functions and Uses of Expertise in Global Governance	BOSWELL, Christina	P122	S018	B: Maths F: 2 R: 203		
Gendering Political Parties in Times of Crisis	KANTOLA, Johanna	P124	S034	B: Maths F: 2 R: 204		
Global Environmental Politics: Negotiation and Implementation	STEPHAN, Hannes	P419	S028	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: B406		
Globalisation of Conflicts and the Privatisation of Security	DEVORE, Marc	P131	S015	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J361		
Incentivising Integration through Energy and Energy Security?	BUTLER, Eamonn	P145	S053	B: G466 R: LT		
Inequality and Political Participation	ZMERLI, Sonja	P150	S042	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J375		
Institutions for the Anthropocene	SZULECKI, Kacper	P158	S049	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: D LT		
International Organisations and Public Administration	WIEDEMANN, Anke	P168	S041	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Hugh Fraser		
Movie Wars, Virtual Security and the Militarised Imagination: The Role of Popular Culture in the Post-Heroic Society	LÖFFLMANN, Georg	P205	S050	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 250		
New Methodological Frontiers	SCHMITT, Carina	P218	S041	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 106		
Noncitizenship in Theory and Practice	BLOOM, Tendayi	P222	S008	B: Alexander Stone F: 2 R: 204		

Old Threats, New Challenges: Transnational Organised Crime and Policing	FONTES, José	P225	S065	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 711
Party Contestation over the Deportation Issue	MEYER, Sarah	P247	S005	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 107
Policy Coordination and Politicisation within the Core Executive	KOOP, Christel	P260	S031	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J355
Political Representation: Issue Congruence, Policy Output, and Party Support	DAHLBERG, Stefan	P275	S060	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 253
Public Policy Convergence and Divergence in Multi-Level States	TOUBEAU, Simon	P293	S009	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: A LT
Recognising and Reforming the Global Democratic System	TENOVE, Chris	P297	S040	B: Maths F: 4 R: 417
Religious Differences and Political Change	HAYNES, Jeffrey	P307	S051	B: Joseph Black F: 3 R: C305
Rethinking Sovereignty? Territories and Contracts	ROZYNEK, Michal	P317	S022	B: Humanities F: 2 R: LT
Taxation and Federalism	ALEXIADOU, Despina	P337	S044	B: Maths F: 5 R: 516
The Comparative Macro Polity: Policy Agendas and Policy Moods	DELLEPIANE AVELLANEDA, Sebastian	P343	S039	B: Maths F: 4 R: 416
The Independence Referendum and the Prospect of Social Policy Reform: Lessons from Home and Abroad	McANGUS, Craig	P358	S064	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Ganochy
'The only way to do it is to do it' (Merce Cunningham): On Art, Politics and Intentionality	MILLS, Dana	P362	S002	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 718
The Political Economy of International Organisations	REH, Christine	P366	S062	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 717
The Political Economy of Large-Scale Land Acquisitions: Institutional Diagnostics	OBERLACK, Christoph	P368	S041	B: Maths F: 3 R: 325
The Political Effects of Performance Indicators	FALLON, Catherine	P373	S017	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 915
The Rising Powers: Dimensions of Inequality	DUCKETT, Jane	P420	S054	B: Maths F: 2 R: 214
The Scottish Independence Referendum: Media, the Campaigns and the Public	LANGER, Ana Ines	P386	S043	B: Maths F: 5 R: 515
Trade Unions from the EU Member States of Eastern Enlargement in EU Governance: Interest Representation, (dis)Empowerment and Europeanisation Effects	PLEINES, Heiko	P396	S021	B: Gilbert Scott F: 3 R: 356
Trajectories of Political Violence	MALTHANER, Stefan	P397	S033	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: C LT
Two Level Games – State Interaction with EU, NATO and Other Security Institutions	DENI, John	P402	S055	B: East Quad F: 2 R: LT
VAAs in Different Political Systems and Different Political Cultures	LADNER, Andreas	P404	S067	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: C407
Who gets Represented in EU Policy-Making?	KRÖGER, Sandra	P410	S010	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: B LT

Panel Session 10 11:00 – 12:40, Saturday 6 September						
Panel Title	Chair	Panel	Sec	Building, Floor, Room		
Campaigning and Rights	SGIER, Lea	P019	S038	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 915		
Campaigning and Rights	BAGLIONI, Simone	P019	S038	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 915		
Civil Society, Human Rights and the Eastern Partnership: Can the EU make a Difference?	BINDMAN, Eleanor	P029	S053	B: G466 R: LT		
Democracy Prevention: The International Repertoire of Authoritarian Regimes	VON SOEST, Christian	P062	S041	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 916		
Energy Security Challenges	JUDGE, Andrew	P089	S027	B: Joseph Black F: 5 R: A504		
EU and External Relations	XIARCHOGIANNOP- OULOU, Eleni	P095	S041	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 106		
EU and the Arab Spring	ATTINA, Fulvio	P096	S030	B: Boyd Orr F: 6 R: E LT		
Evolve or Die: Security Institutions as Relevant Actors?	WOLFF, Andrew	P110	S055	B: East Quad F: 2 R: LT		



# 43rd Joint Sessions of Workshops

UNIWERSYTET

WARSZAWSKI

29 March – 2 April 2015 University of Warsaw

Bringing together political science scholars from across the world for a week of intensive, fruitful collaboration

Governing Small Arms - National, Regional and International Dynamics in a Globalised World	MARSH, Nicholas	P133	S015	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J361
Innovating Political Science Education	BARR, Michael	P152	S004	B: Maths F: 2 R: 204
Legislatures and Representation	SAALFELD, Thomas	P190	S037	B: Maths F: 3 R: 326
Making Sense of the Anthropocene	ARIAS-MALDONA- DO, Manuel	P198	S049	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: D LT
Party Reactions to Immigration in New Destination Countries	MORALES, Laura	P250	S005	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 107
Pluralism, Inclusion, Redistribution	LOVELESS, Matthew	P257	S042	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J375
Protest, Agenda-Setting and Organisational Reputation	GILAD, Sharon	P291	S031	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J355
Quality of Government and Legitimacy	LINDE, Jonas	P295	S060	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 253
Sites of Power? Using Popular Culture to Produce the International	GRAYSON, Kyle	P321	S050	B: Gilbert Scott F: 2 R: 250
Subnational Actors in the EU: Formation, Expression and Adaptation	TATHAM, Michael	P333	S009	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: A LT
The EU Fight against Terrorism, Organised Crime and Corruption	JAKOBI, Anja	P351	S065	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 711
The Europeanisation of Aid: Member States and EU Development Policy	CARBONE, Maurizio	P416	S041	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: B406
The Political Citizenship of Emigrants	PEDROZA, Luicy	P363	S008	B: Alexander Stone F: 2 R: 204
The Political Economy of International Aid: A Domestic Perspective	BODENSTEIN, Thilo	P365	S044	B: Maths F: 5 R: 516
The Political Economy of Large-Scale Land Acquisitions: Water Security and Food Sovereignty	HALLER, Tobias	P369	S041	B: Maths F: 3 R: 325
The Political Economy of the WTO	BACCINI, Leonardo	P370	S062	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 717
The Political Effects of 'Risky Reforms'	HÜBSCHER, Evelyne	P372	S064	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Ganochy
The Politics and Ethics of Artistic Witness	DANCHEV, Alex	P375	S002	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 718
The Politics of Inequality in Contemporary Russia	MUNRO, Neil	P421	S054	B: Maths F: 2 R: 214
The Reform of Cohesion Policy for the 2014 – 2020 Programming Period: Past Evidence and Future Ambitions	KREPPEL, Amie	P378	S039	B: Maths F: 4 R: 416
The Relationship Between Representative and Deliberative Democracy	McLAVERTY, Peter	P380	S040	B: Maths F: 4 R: 417
The Role of Ideas and Indicators in Science Policies and Research Management	SANZ-MENENDEZ, Luis	P383	S018	B: Maths F: 2 R: 203
Transforming Forms of Political Violence during Disengagement Processes	O DOCHARTAIGH, Niall	P398	S033	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: C LT
Two Faces of Corporate Citizenship: Lobbying and Social Responsibility	BERNHAGEN, Patrick	P401	S021	B: Gilbert Scott F: 3 R: 356
Voting Advice Application Sample Bias: Sources, Magnitude and Methods	ANDREADIS, Ioannis	P405	S067	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: C407

Panel Session 11 15:50 – 17:30, Saturday 6 September						
Panel Title	Chair	Panel	Sec	Building, Floor, Room		
Electoral Participation	PICCOLINO, Giulia	P081	S041	B: Adam Smith F: 9 R: 916		
European Arms Exports: Under Control?	HOLTOM, Paul	P101	S041	B: Alexander Stone F: 2 R: 204		
European Neighbourhood Policy: Instruments and Challenges	WOLCZUK, Kataryna	P104	S030	B: Boyd Orr F: 6 R: E LT		
Inclusion and Exclusion: Migrant Experiences of Changing Employment	STEWART, Paul	P146	S041	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: B LT		
Legislative Parties as Strategic Actors	WIBERG, Matti	P188	S037	B: Maths F: 3 R: 326		
Legitimation from the Top – Analysing International Institutions' Self-Legitimations	GRONAU, Jennifer	P192	S041	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: D LT		

### SESSION 11

Parties and Elections	VON NOSTITZ, Felix-Christopher	P241	S041	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: B406
Patriotism, Identity and Autonomy	MENDEZ, Fernando	P252	S041	B: Gilbert Scott F: 3 R: 356
Policy Design, Policy Stages and Policy Instruments	CAPANO, Giliberto	P415	S039	B: Maths F: 4 R: 416
Political Parties and International Immigration	CARVALHO, Joao	P269	S005	B: Rankine F: 1 R: 107
Shared Services in Government: Game-Changer or Gaming the System?	MACCARTHAIGH, Muiris	P320	S041	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J361
State and Religion: Interactions	HAYNES, Jeffrey	P331	S051	B: Joseph Black F: 3 R: C305
Sustainable Energy and Climate Change Policies: Discourses, Challenges and Dilemmas	REISCHL, Gunilla	P336	S027	B: Joseph Black F: 5 R: A504
Teaching Research Methods	HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich	P338	S004	B: Maths F: 2 R: 204
The Dynamics of Federal Regimes in Comparative Perspective	PETERSOHN, Bettina	P349	S009	B: Boyd Orr F: 4 R: A LT
The Limits of Conditionality: Comparing Approaches within the Wider European Neighbourhood	ANCESCHI, Luca	P360	S053	B: G466 R: LT
The Political Economy of Trade Agreements	DÜR, Andreas	P371	S062	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 717
The Politics of Inequality in Contemporary China	WHITE, Stephen	P422	S054	B: Maths F: 2 R: 214
The Relationship Between the Structure and Organisation of Bureaucracy and the Political Salience of Issues	YESILKAGIT, Kutsal	P381	S031	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J355
The Role of International Institutions in Intellectual Property Politics	HAUNSS, Sebastian	P385	S044	B: Maths F: 5 R: 516
The Uses of Knowledge in Environmental Disaster Management and Prevention	GOGGIN, Malcolm	P391	S018	B: Maths F: 2 R: 203
Trade Unions and the Welfare State	REGAN, Aidan	P395	S064	B: Wolfson Medical Building F: 2 R: Ganochy
Transnational Perspectives on the New Left (wave) Violence	MALKKI, Leena	P399	S033	B: Boyd Orr F: 5 R: C LT
Understanding and Mitigating Radicalisation and Terrorism	LAVORGNA, Anita	P403	S065	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 711
Voting Advice Applications and Political Behaviour	ROSEMA, Martin	P406	S067	B: Joseph Black F: 4 R: C407
Witnessing Peace	MÖLLER, Frank	P412	S002	B: Adam Smith F: 7 R: 718
Youth Inequality	ZMERLI, Sonja	P413	S042	B: James Watt South F: 3 R: J375



# A host of great member benefits for the whole department

The European Consortium for Political Research is a global network of institutions engaged in the teaching and research of political science. Our conferences and events bring scholars together to explore this complex, changing landscape. Ask your institution to join!

Around 13,000 staff and students at more than 340 institutions worldwide enjoy our superb benefits. Why not join them? Your institution gets:

- Reduced fees for all our conferences, plus the chance to attend the Joint Sessions of Workshops and Research Sessions
- Big savings on ECPR Press book titles
- Opportunities to apply for funding to attend ECPR events
- Eligibility to join Standing Groups of scholars who share your research interests
- Free access to three leading journals

- The chance for young scholars to join the Graduate Student Network
- Opportunities to win prizes and awards
- Regular e-bulletins, including a monthly round-up of jobs in academia

www.ecpr.eu/membership

# Books and software

The exhibitors on these pages will be displaying and selling their products from 19:00 - 20:00 on Wednesday, 08:00 - 18:00 on Thursday and Friday, and 08:30 - 15:00 on Saturday. Do stop by!



ECPR Press publishes original research from leading political scientists and the best young scholars in the discipline. Launched in 2005, it makes available high-quality research in all fields of political science without restriction in approach or regional focus. The ECPR Press catalogue offers four series: Essays, Studies in European Political Science, Monographs and Classics. www.ecpr.eu/ecprpress

# palgrave . macmillan

The Palgrave Macmillan Politics portfolio includes a distinguished and wide-ranging academic list, bestselling textbooks and a journals programme dedicated to topical, cutting-edge articles in political and international studies. Palgrave is proud to co-publish the ECPR journal European Political Science. www.palgrave.com and www.palgrave-journals.com



OUP is one of the world's leading publishers in political science, publishing outstanding original work across many key areas of the discipline, from international relations to political theory. Journals include the Journal of Refugee Studies, Parliamentary Affairs, and Political Analysis. OUP has political science modules in Oxford Scholarship Online, Oxford Bibliographies, and University Press Scholarship Online. Its authoritative series of Oxford Handbooks in Politics and IR is also available online. www.oup.com



A leading publisher in European Politics, Political Science, International Relations and Strategic Studies, Routledge offers highly cited journal content and primary research; many journals ranked in the Social Sciences Citation Index®; and series such as Routledge Advances in European Politics, Routledge/UACES Contemporary European Studies, Studies in European Security and Strategy, and Routledge Studies on Government and the European Union. http://explore.tandfonline.com/pair www.routledge.com/politics



Budrich Academic is an international, independent, academic service company based in Germany. It offers scholarly expertise, global outlook and distribution, PR support and event management, and consulting in all areas of academic communication. A leading expert in the social sciences, Budrich specialises in Sociology, Gender Studies, International Relations, Political Science, Public Policy, Pedagogy and Social Work. www.budrich-academic.com





The Council of Europe is the continent's leading human rights organisation. It includes 47 member states, 28 of which are EU members. All CoE member states have signed up to the European Convention on Human Rights, a treaty designed to protect human rights, democracy and the rule of law. The European Court of Human Rights oversees the implementation of the Convention in the member states. Find more at www.coe.int, at the online bookstorehttp://book.coe.int, and at http://edoc.coe.int – free documentation for the general public.



The ICNC, an independent, non-profit foundation based in Washington DC, works with scholars, educators, organisers, journalists, and professionals around the world to develop educational materials and academic initiatives on civil resistance. In addition to conducting academic seminars, professional institutes, and other activities, ICNC produces articles and studies on civil resistance to encourage better understanding of the dynamics, role and impact of nonviolent movements. It aims to provide media producers, journalists, activists and organisers with knowledge and tools to apply civil resistance in their work, communities and societies. www.nonviolent-conflict.org



Provalis Research is a leading developer of text analytics software with ground-breaking qualitative and quantitative analysis programs, such as QDA Miner, an innovative mixed-methods qualitative data analysis software; WordStat, a powerful addon module for computer assisted content analysis and text mining; and Simstat, an easy yet powerful statistical software. The interoperability of these tools allows researchers to integrate numerical and textual data into a single project file and to move seamlessly between quantitative and qualitative data analysis, and to explore relationships between numerical and textual data. www.provalisresearch.com

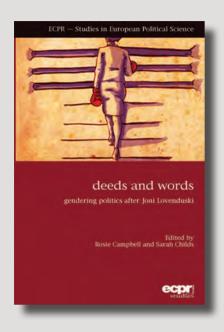


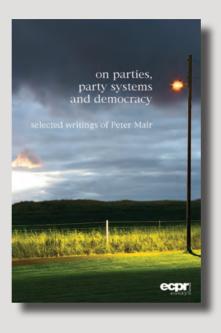
Established in 1996, Policy Press aims to improve social conditions with publications that make a positive difference to learning and research, policy and practice. Based at the University of Bristol, it is a leading international publisher on social policy and social welfare, childhood studies and family policy, ageing, social work and social care, public policy, criminology and criminal justice, health, housing and urban policy. It publishes work by leading scholars and thinkers, and talented first-time authors, and it collaborates with a number of organisations and associations. Policy Press has more than 650 titles in its book list and also publishes key journals in the field. www.policypress.co.uk

The following publishers are also taking part in our book exhibition: Ashgate, Bloomsbury, Cambridge University Press, Edinburgh University Press, Edward Elgar Publishing, Edwin Mellen, MIT Press, and Wiley-Blackwell.



# Brand new for 2014







#### Deeds and Words: Gendering Politics after Joni Lovenduski

#### Rosie Campbell Sarah Childs (Eds)

What difference do feminist political scientists and politicians make to political institutions, policy processes and outcomes? Deeds and Words answers this question, covering gender and parties, elected institutions and the state; quotas and recruitment; public opinion, and women's interests. Vignettes by politicians including Dame Anne Begg, Baroness Gould and the Rt Hon Theresa May add firsthand insight. A fitting tribute to the pioneering political scientist Joni Lovenduski.

ISBN 9781907301520 230pp, August 2014 On Parties, Party Systems and Democracy: Selected Writings of Peter Mair

#### **Peter Mair**

#### Introduced by Ingrid van Biezen, with an intellectual portrait by Stefano Bartolini and Hans Daalder

A selection of celebrated comparativist Peter Mair's most influential writings, from considerations on the relevance of concept formation to the study of party systems and organisations, and from reflections on the democratic legitimacy of the EU to the future of party democracy.

ISBN 9781907301780 700pp, August 2014

#### Spreading Protest: Social Movements in Times of Crisis

#### Donatella della Porta Alice Mattoni (Eds)

What do the Arab Spring, the Indignados and Occupy Wall Street have in common? What do they share with social movements of the past? This book explains how protests spread from one country to another, and why diffusion occurred in certain contexts but not in others. In doing so, it sheds light on the more general mechanisms of protest diffusion in contemporary societies, explaining how mobilisations travel from one country to another and from past to present times.

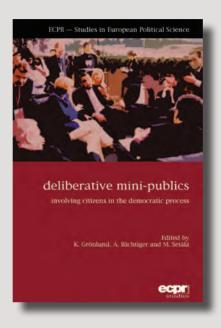
ISBN 9781910259207 318pp, August 2014

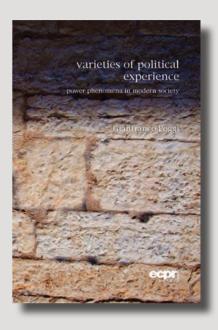
# We'll be slashing prices at this year's General Conference...



# Recently published







Choice, Rules and Collective Action: The Ostroms on the Study of Institutions and Governance

Elinor Ostrom Vincent Ostrom

#### Paul Dragos Aligica Filippo Sabetti (Eds)

This volume puts together works representing the main analytical and conceptual vehicles articulated by the Ostroms to create the Bloomington School. Their endeavours sought to 're-establish the priority of theory over data collection and analysis', and to better integrate theory and practice.

ISBN 9781910259139 290pp, May 2014 Deliberative Mini-Publics: Involving Citizens in the Democratic Process

#### Kimmo Grönlund André Bächtiger Maija Setälä (Eds)

The first book-length account of this booming phenomenon reviews their variety, discusses their weaknesses, and recommends ways to make them a viable component of democracy. The editors take stock of deliberative minipublics' diverse practices, look at their preconditions, processes and outcomes, and assess critically their lack of policy impact.

ISBN 9781907301322 200pp, July 2014 Varieties of Political Experience: Power Phenomena in Modern Society

#### Gianfranco Poggi

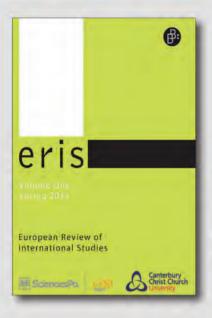
The management of contemporary public affairs involves many centres of social power, engaged in complex, mutable relations that range from cooperation, to competition, to outand-out conflict. This book emphasises the role played in these relations by political institutions in particular. It also considers the relations between politics at one end, and law, the public sphere, citizenship, and religion at the other.

ISBN 9781907301759 210pp, June 2014

...visit us at the ECPR Press book stand to find many favourites up to 70% off!

# **Politics:** Europe and beyond

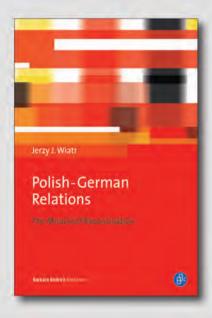




Pages: ca. 120 each (Format 17x24 cm) Language: English Published three times a year including one special issue ISSN 2196-6923



2014. Approx. 130 pp. Pb. Approx. 19,90 € (D), GBP 17.95, US\$29.95 ISBN 978-3-8474-0144-5



2014. Approx. 100 pp. Hc. 19,90 € (D), GBP 17.95,US\$29.95 ISBN 978-3-8474-0608-2

#### ERIS -

#### **European Review of International Studies**

ERIS seeks to be a journal to which those who wish to know what is happening in 'European' International Relations can turn. It aims to achieve this goal by an extensive review section of monographs published in European languages and review articles of the literature on substantive themes or significant developments in different European academic communities. Its other principal goal is to publish original articles and from time to time translations of existing major articles not readily available in English.

For further details, see WEBSITE www.barbara-budrich.net

Alina Mungiu-Pippidi (ed.)

#### The Anticorruption Frontline

The Anticorruption Report, vol. 2

How do we know when countries progress in controlling corruption so to adjust our policies? The authors show which instruments can be used to understand changes in institutional corruption and review some global success cases to see if what experts report is checked by facts on the ground. The book includes award winning new methodology as well as frontline reports from Ukraine, Turkey and Bulgaria.

#### Volume 1:

Alina Mungiu-Pippidi (ed.)

Controlling Corruption in Europe

The Anticorruption Report, vol. 1

2013. 128 pp. Pb. 19,90 € (D), GBP 17.95, US\$29.95

ISBN 978-3-8474-0125-4

Jerzy J. Wiatr

#### Polish-German Relations

The Miracle of Reconciliation

The book constitutes a sociological analysis of the origins of the Polish-German antagonism in the nineteenth and twentieth century and of the process of overcoming it. The author discusses the role played by the religious and political leaders as well as of intellectuals of both nations and presents survey research data showing the marked improvement in mutual relations.

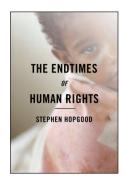
#### **Barbara Budrich Publishers**

# A – Z index of participants

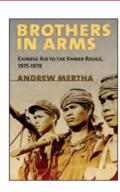
This is an index of everyone who had *paid to attend* the Conference at Tuesday 5 August. Paper authors and co-authors who are not attending do not appear in this list

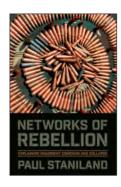
Α		ANSEMS DE VRIES, Leonie		BANDILLI, Marsida	41
ADADI Dovid	110	ANTIĆ GABER, Milica	85	BANDUCCI, Susan	32, 128
ABADI, David	113	ANTUNES, Sandrina	42	BANFI, Elisa	60
ABB, Pascal	133	ARES ABALDE, Macarena		BARACANI, Elena	125
ABELS, Gabriele	100	ARGOMANIZ, Javier	98	BARBET PORTA, Berta	33
ACHBARI, Wahideh	113	ARIAN, Anahita	132	BARFORT, Sebastian	24
ACKRILL, Rob	71-72	ARIAS-MALDONADO, Ma	anuel 118	BARKER, Thomas	103
ADAMIDES, Constantinos	27, 72	ARNESEN, Sveinung	137	BARLING, David	47-48
ADASCALITEI, Dragos	144	ARRAS, Sarah	61	BARNHILL, Anne	141
ADINOLFI, Goffredo	134	ARRUDA, Caroline	65	BARONI, Laura	60
AFONSO, Alexandre	108, 142	ASHFORD, Elizabeth	116	BARRELL, Howard	98
AGOSTINIS, Giovanni	87	ASTROEM, Joachim	97	BARR, Matthew	79
AGUILAR FERNÁNDEZ, Palor	na 90	ASTUDILLO RUIZ, Javier	28	BARR, Michael	30
ÅHÄLL, Linda	119	ATACAN, Fulya	101	BARROS, Robert	90
AINLEY, Kirsten	147	ATTINA, Fulvio	77	BARTKOWSKI, Maciej	98
AKCALI, Emel	103	AUEL, Katrin	43	BARTLE, John	94
AKDEMIR, Erhan	78	AVANZA, Martina	84	BARTLETT, Robert	117
AKKARACA KÖSE, Melike	66	AVRAMOV, Kiril	27	BATZELLA, Francesca	72
AKKERMAN, Agnes	114	AXYONOVA, Vera	125	BAUER, Sibylle	99
AKSU, Fuat	133	AZIZ, Karima	100	BAUMANN, Marcel	102-103
ALBER, Elisabeth	102	, 12.2, 11.31.11.13		BAUMANN, Markus	129
ALBERTSEN, Andreas	116			BAUMGARTEN, Britta	37
ALBRECHT, Frederike	36	В		BAYLON, Donoxti	81
ALEXIADOU, Despina	29, 109			BEASLEY, Ryan	132-133
ALLEGRETTI, Umberto	58	BABER, Walter	117	BEATTIE, Amanda	37
ALLERN, Elin	60-61	BABO, Thiago	127, 134	BECKERMAN-BOYS, Carly	132
ALMEIDA, Adriano	86	BACCINI, Leonardo	139-140	BEDOCK, Camille	59
ALON-BARKAT, Saar	79	BACH, Tobias	78	BEE, Cristiano	122
ALONSO, Alba	99	BÄCHTOLD, Stefan	49	BEERKENS, Maarja	76
ALT, Suvi	27, 52	BÄCK, Hanna	29, 112, 129	BEGER, Andreas	25
ALTUNOK, Gulbanu	84	BÄCKSTRAND, Karin	118	BEHNKE, Joachim	104
ALVIAL PALAVICINO, Carla	76	BAEHR, Peter	56	BEHNKE, Nathalie	41, 79
AMORIM NETO, Octavio	87	BAGLIONI, Simone	92-93		
ANASTASIADIS, Stephanos	62	BAGNOLI, Carla	66	BEHR, Daniela	46
ANCESCHI, Luca	124-125	BAIASU, Sorin	65	BEHRENSEN, Maren	38
ANCKAR, Carsten	101	BAILLAT, Alice	73	BEIER, Katharina	117
ANCYGIER, Andrzej	71	BAIN, Jessica	69	BELANGER, Eric	129
ANDERTON, Karen	72	BAKER, Joshua	103	BÉLANGER, Marie-Eve	49
ANDREADIS, Ioannis	148-149	BAKIR, Caner	109, 123	BELCHIOR, Ana	70, 136
ANDREI, Vladucu	58	BALDI, Johnny Samuele	26	BELLUCCI, Paolo	34
ANDRESANI, Gianluca	63	BALI KURTARIR, Elif	89, 133	BELSKOVA, Anastasia	110
ANGIN, Merih	139	BALLER, Inger	92	BELTRAN, Francisco	64
ANGIN, MEIIII	139	2	/2	BENEDETTO, Giacomo	114

# CORNELL UNIVERSITY PRESS









#### Border Work

Spatial Lives of the State in Rural Central Asia MADELEINE REEVES £18.50 paper | CULTURE AND SOCIETY AFTER

#### **Armed with Expertise**

The Militarization of American Social Research during the Cold War Joy ROHDE

£18.50 cloth | American Institutions and Society/ Published in Association with the Miller Center

#### **Mobilizing against Inequality**

Unions, Immigrant Workers, and the Crisis of Capitalism
EDITED BY LEE H. ADLER, MAITE TAPIA, AND LOWELL TURNER
FOREWORD BY ANA AVENDAÑO
£13.50 paper | AN ILR PRESS BOOK
FRANK W. PIERCE MEMORIAL LECTURESHIP

AND CONFERENCE SERIES

**Tyranny of the Weak**North Korea and the World,
1950–1992

CHARLES K. ARMSTRONG
£21.50 cloth | Studies of the Weatherhead
East Asian Institute, Columbia University

#### **Survival Migration**

Failed Governance and the Crisis of Displacement ALEXANDER BETTS £16.50 paper

### What Good Is Grand Strategy?

Power and Purpose in American Statecraft from Harry S. Truman to George W. Bush HAL BRANDS £18.50 cloth

#### Compassionate Communalism

Welfare and Sectarianism in Lebanon MELANI CAMMETT £17.50 paper

### The Politics of Non-state Social Welfare

EDITED BY MELANI C. CAMMETT AND LAUREN M. MACLEAN £18.50 paper

#### "Lost" Causes

Agenda Vetting in Global Issue Networks and the Shaping of Human Security CHARLI CARPENTER £15.50 paper

#### **Insurgency Trap**

Labor Politics in Postsocialist China ELI FRIEDMAN £15.50 paper

#### **After Newspeak**

Language Culture and Politics in Russia from Gorbachev to Putin MICHAEL S. GORHAM £15.50 paper

#### Forgotten Foundations of Bretton Woods

International Development and the Making of the Postwar Order ERIC HELLEINER £24.50 cloth

#### **Hazard or Hardship**

Crafting Global Norms on the Right to Refuse Unsafe Work JEFFREY HILGERT £27.95 cloth | AN ILR PRESS BOOK

#### The Endtimes of Human Rights

STEPHEN HOPGOOD £17.50 cloth

#### A Scrap of Paper

Breaking and Making International Law during the Great War ISABEL V. HULL £27.95 cloth

#### Oata

Small State, Big Politics MEHRAN KAMRAVA f21.50 cloth

#### Everyday Life in the North Korean Revolution, 1945–1950

Suzy Kim £27.95 cloth

#### The Massacres at Mt. Halla

Sixty Years of Truth Seeking in South Korea Hun Joon Kim £24.50 cloth

### Informal Governance in the European Union

How Governments Make International Organizations Work MAREIKE KLEINE #30.95 cloth

#### **State Erosion**

Unlootable Resources and Unruly Elites in Central Asia LAWRENCE P. MARKOWITZ f27.95 cloth

#### **Global Unions, Local Power**

The New Spirit of Transnational Labor Organizing JAMIE K. McCALLUM £13.50 paper | AN ILR PRESS BOOK

#### **Brothers in Arms**

Chinese Aid to the Khmer Rouge, 1975–1979 Andrew Mertha £18.50 cloth

#### **Armed State Building**

Confronting State Failure, 1898–2012
PAUL D. MILLER

£21.50 cloth | Cornell Studies in Security
Affairs

#### **New Policies for New Residents**

Immigrants, Advocacy, and Governance in Japan and Beyond DEBORAH J. MILLY £27.95 cloth

#### **Peacebuilding in Practice**

Local Experience in Two Bosnian Towns ADAM MOORE f27.95 cloth

#### Restraint

A New Foundation for U.S. Grand Strategy BARRY R. POSEN £18.50 cloth | Cornell Studies in Security AFFAIRS

#### **Holding the Shop Together**

German Industrial Relations in the Postwar Era STEPHEN J. SILVIA £18.50 paper | AN ILR PRESS BOOK

#### The Roots of Terrorism in Indonesia

From Darul Islam to Jem'ah Islamiyah SOLAHUDIN TRANSLATED BY DAVE MCRAE FOREWORD BY GREG FEALY £16.50 paper

#### Inequality in the Workplace

Labor Market Reform in Japan and Korea JIYEOUN SONG £30.95 cloth

#### **Networks of Rebellion**

Explaining Insurgent
Cohesion and Collapse
PAUL STANILAND
£17.50 paper | Cornell Studies in Security
AFFAIRS

#### America Inc.?

Innovation and Enterprise in the National Security State LINDA WEISS £15.50 paper | CORNELL STUDIES IN POLITICAL ECONOMY

#### The Triumph of Improvisation

Gorbachev's Adaptability, Reagan's Engagement, and the End of the Cold War JAMES GRAHAM WILSON £18.50 cloth

#### The Power of Inaction

Bank Bailouts in Comparison Cornelia Woll £19.95 cloth

#### **Taming Tibet**

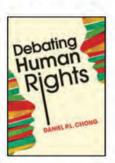
Landscape Transformation and the Gift of Chinese Development  $_{\rm EMILY}$  T. Yeh

£16.50 paper | Studies of the Weatherhead East Asian Institute, Columbia University

_					
BENEŠ, Vít	132	BOLGHERINI, Silvia	47	BÜRGIN, Alexander	123
BENNISTER, Mark	92	BOLING, Patricia	141	BURLYUK, Olga	124
BEN PORAT, Guy	120	BOMBERG, Elizabeth	75	BURMESTER, Nicolas	25
BENVENUTI, Simone	89	BONOTTI, Matteo 1	16, 140-141	BUSS, Christopher	143
BENZ, Sophia	82	BONVECCHI, Alejandro	87	BUTLER, Eamonn	124
BÉRAUD-SUDREAU, Lucie	99	BOON, Jan	102	BUTLER, Sally	27
BERENSKOETTER, Felix	64	BOOS, Tobias	87	BUZOGANY, Aron 53, 74	4, 78, 103
BERENS, Sarah	108	BOOT, Eric	66	BYTZEK, Evelyn	32, 131
BERGH, Johannes	39	BORCHERT, Jens	28	,	
BERGLUND, Oscar	35	BORGES, Leandro	86		
BERGMANN, Eirikur	59	BØRHAUG, Kjetil	38	С	
BERGMANN, Henning	92	BORUCKI, Isabelle	107		
BERGMAN ROSAMOND,		BORZ, Gabriela	98, 131	CAIRNEY, Paul	93, 143
BERLI, Jan	110	BOSCH, Agusti	94	CALDER, Gideon	117
BERNARD DE RAYMOND		BÖSCHEN, Stefan	76	CALDERÓN MARTINEZ, Pablo	123
BERNARDI, Luca		BOSI, Lorenzo	36, 82-83	CALUWAERTS, Didier	96
	78, 129			CAMACHO, Beatriz	70
BERNATH, Julie	148	BOSSERT, Leonie	140	CAMPBELL, Andrew	147
BERNAUER, Julian	69, 137	BOSSETTA, Michael	134	CAMPBELL, Liz	145
BERNHAGEN, Patrick	62	BOSWELL, Christina	54-55	CAMPBELL, Rosie	84
BERTEN, John	55	BOTELHO, João	132	CAMPBELL, Susanna	139
BĒRZIŅŠ, Jānis	86	BOUAYNAYA, Yaqoub	75	CAMPELLO, Daniela	87
BESIREVIC, Natasa	125	BOUMANS, Dorine	110	CANAN SOKULLU, Ebru	127
BESTE, Simon	97	BOUREGHDA, Samir	113		48
BEST, Heinrich	69	BOURNE, Angela	122	CANEY, Simon	
BEVAN, Shaun	94, 128-130	BOUSBAH, Karima Seraina	41, 105	CANEY, Simon	96
BEYENS, Stefanie	33	BOUTECA, Nicolas	41	CAPANO, Giliberto	95
BEYERS, Jan	60, 62, 89	BOVENS, Mark	135	CAPINSKA, Barbora	68
BIASON, Rita de Cassia	100	BOWKETT, Chris	145	CAPPUCCI, Marianna	77
BICCHI, Federica	80-81, 103	BOYNIK, Sezgin	27	CARAMMIA, Marcello	32, 144
BIEGELBAUER, Peter	55	BRANDENBURG, Heinz	32, 34, 70	CARBONE, Maurizio	103-104
BIEGON, Dominika	100	BRATU, Christine	65	CARDO, Valentina	107
BIENE, Janusz	83	BRAUN, Mats	74	CARMAN, Christopher	99
BILAND, Emilie	90	BREEMAN, Gerard	47-48	CARRAPICO, Helena	144-146
BILETSKAYA, Tatsiana	125	BREMBERG, Niklas	80	CARROZZA, Chiara	77
BINDERKRANTZ, Anne	60, 62, 92	BREM-WILSON, Joshua	48	CARVALHO, Joao	31-32
			98	CASAL BERTOA, Fernando	59
BINDMAN, Eleanor	124	BRETT, Roddy		CASALINI, Brunella	117
BIRCH, Sarah	58	BREZGER, Jan	38, 64	CASHMAN, Laura	114
BISCHOF, Daniel	78, 131	BRICKER, Benjamin	89	CASTANEDA, Nestor	87
BITAR, Sebastian	132	BRIONES, Irene	39	CASTELLANO, Ursula	90
BJÖRK, Anna	37-38, 68	BRIQUET, Jean-Louis	146	CASTELLI GATTINARA, Pietro	32, 36
BLAABJERG CHRISTOFFE		BROMLEY, Mark	99	CASTIGLIONE, Dario	45
Signe	64	BROUARD, Sylvain	88, 90	CATALANO, Serida Lucrezia	77
BLAIS, Andre	33-34	BRUINSMA, Sebastianus	148	CAUNE, Helene	
BLAKELEY, Ruth	138	BRUMMER, Klaus	131-132		123, 134
BLANCHARD, Philippe	128	BRUSZT, Laszlo	108	CAVAGHAN, Rosalind	84
BLANCO, Ismael	35	BRUTSCHIN, Elina	24	CELIK WILTSE, Evren	121
BLEIKER, Roland	27	BUERGI, Elisabeth	102	CELIS, Karen	84
BLOKKER, Paul	88, 102	BUESS, Michael	44	CERNISON, Matteo	106
BLOOM, Tendayi	39	BUJKO, Matthias	102	ČERNOCH, Filip	72
BLUEMEL, Albrecht	76	BULLEY, Dan	138	CEVA, Emanuela	140-141
BLUEMEL, Clemens	76	BULL, Peter	113	CHABAN, Natalia	80-81
BODENSTEIN, Thilo	109	BULMER, William Elliot	102	CHÁBOVÁ, Kristýna	25
BODRUNOVA, Svetlana	57, 105, 128	BUNCE, Valerie	98	CHAILLEUX, Sebastien	54
BOHLE, Dorothee	108	BUNEA, Adriana	61-62	CHALLIES, Edward	74
BOHMAN, James	97		36	CHANG, Alex	99
BOL, Damien	33-34	BURACZYNSKA, Barbara		CHARALAMBOUS, Giorgos	122
DOL, Dalliell	33-34	BURES, Oldrich	145	. 3	



# KEY TITLES



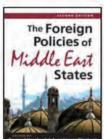
#### CUBA'S SOCIALIST ECONOMY TODAY Navigating Challenges and

Navigating Challenges and Change

Paolo Spadoni Apr 2014 241pp

9781626370647 Hardback £48.50 / €59.00

Offers deeply informed answers to questions about Cuba today, assessing the likelihood that government efforts to cure Cuba's economic woes will be successful.



#### CHINA'S REGIONAL RELATIONS Evolving Foreign Policy Dynamics

Mark Beeson & Fujian Li

Feb 2014 254pp 9781626370401 Hardback £44.95 / €54.00

Comprehensively explores the nature, effectiveness, and implications of China's foreign policy strategy in Asia and Australia.

#### ТЕХТВООК

#### **DEBATING HUMAN RIGHTS**

Daniel P.L. Chong Apr 2014 277pp 9781626370470 Paperback £17.95 / €21.00

Presents the major arguments on both sides of the human rights debate, encouraging readers to think critically and form their own opinions.



# THE FOREIGN POLICIES OF MIDDLE EAST STATES Second Edition

Edited by Raymond Hinnebusch & Anoushiravan Ehteshami

Aug 2014 400pp 9781626370296 Paperback £18.50 / €23.00

This new edition of reflects the momentous events and shifting dynamics that have occurred in the region in the nearly fifteen years since the first edition was published. Working within a common analytical framework, the authors offer a theoretically grounded, systematic examination of the foreign policies of eleven states.



the

World

since

1945

TIMOTHY C. LIM

#### TEXTBOOK

#### **INSIDE AFRICAN POLITICS**

Pierre Englebert & Kevin C. Dunn Oct 2013 451pp

9781588269058 Paperback £19.95 / €25.00

Provides thorough coverage of the full range of core topics in African politics, and an awareness and understanding of key theoretical issues and controversies. Highlights the contributions of African experiences to broader knowledge in the areas of comparative politics and international relations.

#### KHRUSHCHEV IN POWER Unfinished Reforms, 1961-1964

Sergei Khrushchev Feb 2014 680pp

9781626370326 Hardback £55.95 / €68.00

A full reckoning of Nikita Khrushchev's time in office must look beyond his foreign policy initiatives to assess his efforts to introduce domestic policy reforms. Sergei Khrushchev tells the full story of those efforts during the years immediately before his father's ouster – and of the intrigues and struggles for power that went along with them.

#### TEXTBOOK

# MAKING SENSE OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

#### THEORY Second Edition

Edited by Jennifer Sterling-Folker

Aug 2013 482pp 9781588268228 Paperback £17.50 / €22.00

Offers students tangible examples of how theory is used in practice, at the same time highlighting the explanatory differences among theories.

#### TEXTBOOK

# POLITICS AND SOCIETY IN THE CONTEMPORARY MIDDLE EAST Second Edition

Edited by Michele Penner Angrist
Aug 2013 550pp

9781588269089 Paperback £19.95 / €25.00

This cutting-edge examination of the domestic politics of the Middle East has now been thoroughly revised to reflect the events of the Arab Spring.

### POLITICS IN CONTEMPORARY PORTUGAL

**Democracy Evolving** 

José M. Magone

Mar 2014 295pp 9781626370258 Hardback £52.50 / €63.00

A comprehensive overview of the development of Portuguese democracy, highlighting the country's achievements and failures across four decades.

# TEXTBOOK POLITICS IN EAST ASIA Explaining Change and Continuity

Timothy C. Lim

Mar 2014 417pp 9781626370555 Paperback £18.50 / €23.00

Offers in-depth coverage of the unique experiences of China, Japan, North Korea, South Korea, and Taiwan, all within the framework of an explicit comparative perspective.

# PROHIBITING CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS Multilateral Regimes and Their Evolution

Alexander Kelle Nov 2013 287pp

9781588269652 Hardback €46.95 / €57.00

An assessment of the multilateral prohibition regimes that have been established to confront the risks posed by CBW in the context of rapid scientific and technological advances.

# RUSSIA VS. THE EU The Competition for Influence in Post-Soviet States

Jakob Tolstrup

Nov 2013 295pp

9781935049937 Hardback £45.00 / €55.00 A FirstForumPress Book

Analyzes the impact of Russia and the EU in Belarus, Moldova, and Ukraine.

#### TEXTBOOK

# UNDERSTANDING THE CONTEMPORARY MIDDLE EAST Fourth Edition

**Edited by Jillian Schwedler** 

Aug 2013 487pp

9781588269102 Paperback £17.50 / €22.00

Fully revised and updated to reflect the still-unfolding impact of the Arab Spring, the changing international environment, the impasse in the Israeli–Palestinian conflict, and much more.

#### TEXTBOOK

#### WHY INDIA MATTERS

Maya Chadda Feb 2014 289pp

9781626370395 Paperback £18.95 / €23.00

Explores how culture, politics, wealth, and policy have combined to forge a distinctive Indian path to power, both nationally and in the international arena.

#### TEXTBOOK

#### THE WORLD SINCE 1945 A History of International Relations, Eighth Edition

Wayne C. McWilliams &

Harry Piotrowski

Aug 2014 620pp

9781626370746 Paperback £18.50 / €23.00

New emphasis on the impacts of globalization, events in the Middle East, and political and economic changes in East Asia — as well as new information and maps throughout — are among the features of this thoroughly revised edition which traces the major political, economic, and ideological patterns that have evolved in the global arena

#### Discounted prices AND free delivery worldwide at Eurospanbookstore.com

CUSTOMER SERVICES: Tel: + 44 (0)1767 604972

Fax: + 44 (0)1767 601640 Email: eurospan@turpin-distribution.com OTHER ENQUIRIES: Tel: + 44 (0)20 7240 0856 Fax: + 44 (0)20 7379 0609

Fax: + 44 (0)20 7379 0609 Email: info@eurospangroup.com Eurospan Group 3 Henrietta Street Covent Garden London WC2E 8LU, UK



Eurospan | group

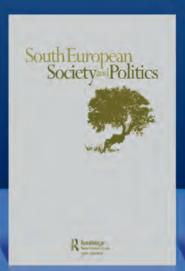
All prices subject to change.
FREE Standard delivery for online orders, otherwise (per order): UK: £3.50 / Continental Europe: €6.00 / Africa & Middle East: US\$15.00.
Faster delivery options available on request.

CHATZOPOULOU, Sevasti	122	CRUZ-GALLACH, Helena	35	DENTERS, Bas	45-46
CHELOTTI, Nicola	80-81	CRUZ-MARTINEZ, Gibran	88	DE PAULA CASTANHO E S	
CHENOWETH, Erica	98	CULLEN, Pauline	61	Bruno	115
CHERNY, Nicolas	87	CUPAC, Jelena	81	DE RIJCKE, Sarah	55
CHESKIN, Ammon	124	CURINI, Luigi	130	DE SCHUTTER, Helder	116
CHEVALIER, Tom	143	CUSUMANO, Eugenio	50	DE SIO, Lorenzo	32-33
CHEYNE, Christine	46	CUTAS, Daniela	117	DEVORE, Marc	50-51
CHHIM, Chris	34, 41			DE WILDE, Pieter	44, 134-135
CHIBA, Daina	24-25			DEXTER, Helen	138
CHILDS, Sarah	84	D		DIANI, Mario	110-111
CHNG, Nai Rui	126	-		DIAS, Frederico	66
CHODOROWSKA, Daniela	74	DADDOW, Oliver	132	DIAZ, Laura	135
CHOU, Meng-Hsuan	75-76	DAGEFÖRDE, Mirjam	70	DICKOVICK, James Tyler	40, 42
CHRISTIANSEN, Peter Munk	62, 79	D'AGOSTINO, Serena	84	DI MAURO, Giovanna	27
CHRISTOPOULOS, Dimitrios	110	DAHLBERG, Stefan	137	DIMITRIU, Cristian	63
CHRISTOU, Odysseas	72, 82	DALLE MULLE, Emmanuel	56	DIMOVA, Margarita	145
CHRONA, Stavroula	112, 122	DALLINGER, Ursula	108	DINAN, William	54
CHRYSSOGELOS,	112, 122	DANCHEV, Alex	27	DI PERI, Rosita	120
Angelos-Stylianos	132	DANDOY, Régis 2	29, 32, 46, 73	DISCH, Lisa	45
CINALLI, Manlio	35, 37	DANERO, Julien	77	DJOUVAS, Constantinos	149
CISAR, Ondrej	60	DAPHI, Priska	135	DOBOS, Gabor	46
CLARK, Alistair	58	DAUGBJERG, Carsten	47, 94	DOBSON, Lynn	63-64
CLARK, Michael	130	DAVIAUD, Sophie	87, 89	DODEIGNE, Jeremy	28
CLARK, Tom	89	DAVIDESCU, Elena-Simon		DOLLERY, Brian	102
CLAYTON, Cornell	90	DAVID, Isabel	121	DOMONKOS, Stefan	102
COAN, Travis	128	DAVIDSSON, Johan Bo	142	DÖRFLER, Thomas	139
COFFEY, Kevin	148	DAVIES, Tim	53	DOTTI, Nicola Francesco	
	148	DAVIS, Donagh	82		42, 76 86-88
COHEN, Laura		DE ANGELIS, Andrea	99	DOYLE, David	
COJOCARU, Florentina-Cris	una 76 41	DE BIASE, Marco	146	DRAGOTESC, Andra-Miro	
COLETA Barra		DE BRUYCKER, Iskander	60	DREIACK, Stefanie	105
COLING Cooper	134	DEBUS, Marc	29, 129	DREVON, Jerome	82
COLLED Variation	40-41	DECKER, Oliver	36	DREYER, Domenica	66
COLLER, Xavier	43	DE DIJN, Annelien	67	DRIVER, Stephen	103
COLLINA, Cristian	125	DE FRANCESCO, Fabrizio	52, 94	DU BOUCHET, Ludmila	51
COLLINS, Cath	90	DEIANA, Maria Adriana	39	DUCKETT, Jane	125-126
COMAN, Emanuel	70	DEISS-HELBIG, Elisa	136	DUIT, Andreas	118
COMERFORD, Michael	107	DE JAEGERE, Josephine	89	DUNCAN, Jessica	48
CONTAMIN, Jean-Gabriel	113	DEJAEGHERE, Yves	33, 105	DUNLOP, Claire	54
CONVERY, Alan	59	DEKAVALLA, Marina	107	DUQUE, Raquel	146
COOPER, Erin	117	DEKKER, Henk	111-112	DUQUET, Nils	51
COOPER, Robert Neil	99	DE LANDTSHEER, Christ'l	113	DÜR, Andreas	62, 140
CORBETT, Steven	95		115, 136-137	DURNOVA, Anna	49-50
CORLYON, Judy	117	DELGADO FERNÁNDEZ,	115, 150-157	DURU, Deniz	135
COŞKUN, Gülçin	59	Santiago	101, 123	DUTCEAC SEGESTEN, Ana	
COSTA LOBO, Marina	33	DELGADO, Magdalena	133	DUVIC-PAOLI, Leslie-Ann	e 73
COSTA, Patrício	33	DELLEPIANE AVELLANEDA			
COTTEY, Andrew	126-127		2, 87, 94, 108	-	
COX, Terry	61	DEL PINO, Eloisa	41	E	
CRACIUN, Claudiu	58	DE MARCO, Stefano	96	EBERLI, Daniela	55
CRANDALL, Matthew	126	DEMETRIOU, Chares	82	ECKERSLEY, Peter	46
CREPAZ, Michele	61	DEMIRAY, Mehmet	66	ECKERT, Sandra	72
CRILLEY, Rhys	119	DEMIRYOL, Tolga	72		83
CRISTANCHO, Camilo	36	DE MOOR, Joost	35	EDELMANN, Florian	
CRONIN, Irena	65	DENI, John	126-127	EDER, Christina	36
CROSS, James P	24	DENK, Thomas	38	EGAN, Ben	100
CRUZ-CASTRO, Laura	55	DENNISON, James	36 34	EGGERT, Nina	111
		PLININIDOIN, Jaille2	34	EHIN, Piret	59



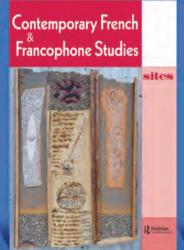
# Enjoy 14 days of FREE online access\* to these European Studies journals



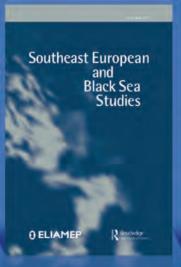














<sup>\*</sup>Online access for 14 days from activation, to all content published in the past two years' volumes. You must register for a Taylor & Francis Online account to activate the free access, The offer can only be activated once per registrant.

EHNERT, Franziska	118	FEENEY, Sharon	94	GAGO, Angie 122
EICHHORN, Jan	34, 39	FEINDT, Peter H	50	GAITANOU, Eirini 135
EISELE, Olga	106	FERNANDA, Flacco	33	GALLEGO, Aina 34
EISER, David	143	FERNÁNDEZ, Joseba	135	GALLIGAN, Yvonne 39
ELDEM, Tuba	123	FERNÁNDEZ SOLA, Natividad		GANUZA, Ernesto 96
ELGSTRÖM, Ole	103	FERRARO, Francesco	141	GARBAY, Aurélie 146
ELHARDT, Christoph	108	FERRAZ ESTEVES ARAUJO,	101 100	GARCIA ESPIN, Patricia 45
ELIAS, Anwen	41	Joaquim Filipe	101, 123	GARCÍA-GUITIÁN, Elena 68
ELIAS, Leticia	145	FERRERI, Alba	59	GARMENDIA MADARIAGA, Amuitz 40
ELKEN, Mari	77	FEYDUK, Olena	100	GARNER, Renaud-Philippe 63
ELOKHINA, Yulia	126	FIEDLER, Radosław	77	GARZIA, Diego 33, 148
EL QADIM, Nora	80	FIERKE, Karin	103	GASKARTH, Jamie 132
ELSHIHRY, Manal	54	FILETTI, Andrea	105	GATTERMANN, Katjana 43-44
ELSTON, Thomas	102	FILIPOVA, Denitsa	61, 78	GAUS, Daniel 64
ELSTUB, Stephen	69, 96	FINK HAFNER, Danica	60-61	GAUVIN, Jean-Philippe 34
EMANUELE, Vincenzo	33	FINN, Peter	138	GAYER, Laurent 146
ENDO, Masahisa	101	FISCHER, Manuel	110-111	GEHRING, Thomas 139
ENDRES, Fabian	133	FISHKIN, James	97	GEISSEL, Brigitte 46, 96
ENGELI, Isabelle	83, 85	FITZGIBBON, John	114	GELLA, Tamara 146
ENGERT, Stefan	147	FITZPATRICK, Jasmin	99	GEMENIS, Kostas 131, 148-149
ENGLISH, Patrick	37	FIVAZ, Jan	70	GENDZWILL, Adam 46
ENRIA, Luisa	82	FLEISCHER, Julia	79	GENTILE, Antonina 135
ENTRENA-DURAN, Francisco	36	FLESHER FOMINAYA, Cristina	121	GERBER, Brian 55-56
EPPNER, Sebastian	25	FLINK, Tim	76	GERBER, Jean-David 103
ERDMANN, Gero	98	FLYNN, Brendan	127	GERBER, Marlène 95, 97
ERK, Jan	40	FOLLEBOUCKT, Xavier	127	GERMANN, Micha 101, 149
ERKKILA, Tero	52-53	FOLLESDAL, Andreas	63	GERVER, Mollie 117
ERMAN, Eva	116	FONTANA, Iole	78	GESCHWIND, Lars 77
ERNE, Michael	70	FONTES, José	145-146	GEVORGYAN, Astghik 145
ERNST, Falko	146	FONT, Joan	45, 96	GHEAUS, Anca 117
ERZEEL, Silvia	84-85	FOSSATI, Flavia	142	GIANNONE, Diego 55
ESCAMEZ, Sebastian	100	FOSSEN, Thomas	116	GIANOLLA, Cristiano 71
ESGUERRA, Alejandro	76	FOSSUM, John Erik	44	GIEBLER, Heiko 136
ESTÉVEZ, Jorge	122	FOURNIER, Bernard	37-39	GILAD, Sharon 79
EUCHNER, Eva-Maria	85	FRANCA, Roncarolo	106	GILARDI, Matilde 144-145
EVANS, Elizabeth	83-85, 99	FRANCO, Geisa	86	GIL MARTÍN, Francisco Javier 68
EXADAKTYLOS, Theofanis	128	FRANCO GUILLEN, Nuria	41	GILMORE, Jonathan 138
		FRANKE, Ulrike Esther	50	GIORGI, Alberta 120
		FRANZMANN, Simon	114	GIOVANNI, Allegretti 58
F		FRAUSSEN, Bert	62	GIUGNI, Lilia 103
EADDY Milester		FREIDENVALL, Lenita	84	GIUMELLI, Francesco 50, 140, 145
FABRY, Mikulas	66	FREIIN VON WEITERSHAUSEN	Inez 81	GLEDHILL, John 146
FAGAN, Adam	145	FREISE, Matthias	30	GOETZ, Ariane 102
FALCIOLA, Luca	83	FREISTEIN, Katja	52, 100	GOGGIN, Malcolm 55
FALCKE, Swantje	43	FRETTINGHAM, Edmund	120	GÖKÇENAY, Berivan 89
FALLON, Catherine	53	FREYBURG, Tina	81	GOMEZ ARANA, Arantza 146
FARINOSI, Manuela	27	FRIEDMAN, Rebekka	147	GORDIN, Jorge 87
FAROKHI, Masoud	26	FROIO, Caterina	36, 129	GORNITZKA, Ase 55
FARRAND, Benjamin	144-145	FRUHSTORFER, Anna	26, 58, 88	GRAEFE, Andreas 101
FAUDE, Benjamin	140	FUCHS, Gerhard	71	GRAFSTEIN, Robert 25
FAVOITO Alvino	134-135	FURLONG, Paul	122	GRAHAM, Todd 107
FAVOTTO, Alvise	62, 98	FURNESS, Mark	104	GRANBERG, Mikael 46
FAWAZ, Ahmed	147			GRASSO, Maria 31, 35-36
FAZEKAS, Mihaly	145			GRAY, Jonathan 53
FEDDERSEN, Alexandra	60	G		GRAYSON, Kyle 119
FEDERICO, Veronica	93	GAGNON, Jean-Paul	68-69	GRAZIADEI, Stefan 89
		GAGNON, JEAN-PAU	00-09	



**JOIN THE** 

# Political Studies Association

The Political Studies Assocciation Exists to Develop and Promote the Study of Politics

We are the leading organisation in the UK linking academics in political science and current affairs, theorists and practitioners, policy-makers, journalists, researchers, teachers and students in higher education.

### Membership Benefits include access to:

- The 5 PSA Journals
- The PSA Annual Conference
- Specialist Groups
- Travel Grants and Awards
- Prizes
- Workshops

- Events
- Engagement Opportunities
- PSA/House of Commons Committee Office Placement
- Heads of Department Conference
- PSA Website

www.psa.ac.uk/Membership/Join • Telephone 01207 529391

## PSA 65th Annual International Conference 2015 – Sheffield

30th March – 1st April 2015 Civic Pride

We are now inviting paper and panel proposals on any topics related to the conference theme, by the deadline of **13th October 2014**.



For details of submission procedures, and to submit a panel or paper proposal, please see the conference website: **psa.ac.uk/conference/2015-conference** 

GREENE, Owen	51	HAN, Yuna	147	HOLST, Cathrine	55
GREENE, Zachary	129, 131	HARDER, Raymond	107	HOLTOM, Paul	51, 99
GREENFELD, Liah	56-57	HARDIMAN, Niamh	108	HOLZLEITHNER, Elisabeth	85
GREEN-PEDERSEN, Christoffe		HARFST, Philipp	34	HOPE, Simon	116
GREER, Alan	47	HARIG, Christoph	51	HÖRISCH, Felix	142-143
GREK, Sotiria	54-55	HARVEY, Malcolm	143	HOSHMAND, Nawid	40
GRIFFIN, John	104	HASSAN, Gerry	107	HÖSL, Maximilian	93
GRIMES, Marcia	137	HASSENTEUFEL, Patrick	49	HOWARD, Matthew	68
GROHS, Stephan	46	HAST, Susanna	27	HOWLETT, Michael	95
GRONAU, Jennifer	100	HATZOLD, Max-Emanuel	86	HUBER, Jakob	66
GRÖNLUND, Kimmo	97	HAUNSS, Sebastian	109-110	HÜBSCHER, Evelyne	29, 143
GSCHWEND, Thomas	89	HAUSTEINER, Eva Marlene	67	HUDSON, Marc	46
GUASTI, Petra	124	HAWKINS, Kirk	114-115	HUEBNER, Denise	89
GÜDER, Süleyman	133	HAYDEN, Patrick	64	HUGGINS, Christopher	42
GUDZINSKAS, Liutauras	92	HAYNES, Jeffrey	120-121	HUGOSON, Rolf	50
GUERRA, Simona	114	HAYWARD, Katy	82	HÜMBELIN, Oliver	128
GUERRINA, Roberta	84	HAZAN, Reuven	91	HUTCHESON, Derek	39
GUGLIELMI, Simona	57	HAZENBERG, Haye	64		0,
GUIDI, RICCARDO	35	HEAD, Naomi	103		
GUILLAUD, Elvire	143	HECHINGER, Anna	45, 135	1	
GUNAYDIN, Hakan	29	HEICHEL, Stephan	73	•	
GUNTERMANN, Eric	33	HEIKKILA, Tanya	55	IFANTIS, Kostas	121
GUPTA, Aarti	117	HEINELT, Marie-Sophie	87	ILCHENKO, Mikhail	42
		•	49	ILONSZKI, Gabriella	70
GÜRSOY, Zehra	133	HEJZLAROVA, Eva		İLTER AKARÇAY, Ebru	122
GUSTAVSSON, Gina	67	HELFER, Luzia	106	INOGUCHI, Takashi	93
GUTHMANN, Kai	143	HELLMANN, Olli	145	INVERNIZZI ACCETTI, Carlo	43, 103
GUZZO FALCI, Paula	120	HENNING, Klaus	62	IONITA, Liana	77
GWIAZDA, Anna	59	HERMANN, Isabella	88	IRENEUSZ, Karolewski	56
		HERMANSSON, Henrik	24	IRMISCH, Anna	62
		HERNANDEZ PEREZ, Enrique	34	IRRERA, Daniela	145-146
Н			-72, 80-81	ISAILOVIC, Marija	118
HAAPALA, Taru	67	HERRERA, Miguel	87	ISENSEE, Andreas	101
HADIZ, Vedi	132	HERRON, Patrick	66	ISRAEL, Jonas	149
HAENNI, Miriam	34	HERSANT, Jeanne	90	IVALDI, Gilles	115
HAESEBROUCK, Tim	131	HERTNER, Isabelle	44	TVALDI, Gilles	113
HAFNER-FINK, Mitja	60	HEUER, Jan-Ocko	109		
-		HEYWARD, Clare	74	J	
HAHN, Julia	76	HILSON, Chris	89	3	
HAILWOOD, Simon	118	HIMMELROOS, Staffan	97	JACK, Eileen	101
HAIMERL, Maria	89	HIRSCHI, Christian	111	JÄCKLE, Sebastian	29, 110
HAJEK, Katharina	52	HIRSCH, Philipp-Alexander	66	JACKSON, Daniel	107
HAKHVERDIAN, Armen	70, 137	HJORT, Mattias	75	JACKSON, David	108
HALIKIOPOULOU, Daphne	114	HLEPAS, Nikos	45-46	JACOB, Daniel	64
HALLDENIUS, Lena	67	HOEFFLER, Catherine	51	JACOBS, Kristof	59, 114
HALLER, Tobias	102	HOEGLINGER, Dominic	130	JACOBS, Laura	112
HALL, lan	147	HOEHN, Sabine	103	JADOT, Anne	46
HALLIGAN, John	102	HOENNIGE, Christoph	88-89	JAGER, Nicolas	74
HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich	30	HOEWER, Melanie	56	JAKNIUNAITE, Dovile	81
HAMMER, Stefanie	120	HOFIUS, Maren	81	JAKOBI, Anja	145-146
HANEGRAAFF, Marcel	62	HOFMANN, Andreas	61	JAKUSOVA, Eva	145-146
HANISCH, Christoph	65	HOFSTAD, Hege	74	JAMIESON MALIK, Gemma	95
HANRETTY, Chris	89	HOGAN, John	94		
HANSEL, Mischa	50, 133	HOLESCH, Adam	42	JÄMTE, Jan	36
HANSEN, Martin Ejnar	92, 129	HOLLEMAN, Bregje	149	JANKOWSKI, Michael	25
HANSEN, Susanne Therese	99	HOLLEY, Cameron	74	JASTRAMSKIS, Mažvydas	34
HANSSEN, Gro	74	HOLM, Malin	85	JECOV SCHALLENMUELLER,	1 47
		HOLIVI, IVIAIIII	00	Christian	147



# PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS

### Child Migration and Human Rights in a Global Age

Jacqueline Bhabha

"Bhabha challenges the wisdom of current approaches to the protection of children in the context of migration. This book is a major contribution to the field. Never before has so much rich material been pulled together in a single, easily readable, and enticing volume that has the rights of children at its core."

Susan L. Bissell, chief of child protection, UNICEF

978-0-691-14360-6 June 2014 Cloth £24.95



### **Ruling Russia**

Authoritarianism from the Revolution to Putin William Zimmerman

"A masterful survey of Soviet and post-Soviet political history. Zimmerman analyzes the successive phases of expansion and contraction of the circle of those who influence the choice of leaders and policies from Lenin through Putin. Written in a clear and forceful style, this the first major overview of the continuities and changes in Russian leadership politics from 1917 to the present."

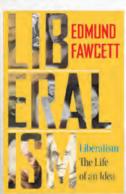
Thomas F. Remington, Emory University

978-0-691-16148-8 May 2014 Cloth £19.95

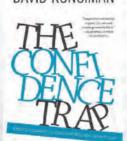
### Liberalism The Life of an Idea **Edmund Fawcett**

Focusing on the United States, Britain, France, and Germany, the book traces how the distinct traditions of these countries converged on the practice of liberal democracy. An enlightening account of a vulnerable but critically important political creed, Liberalism will be a revelation for readers who think they already know - for good or ill - what liberalism is.

978-0-691-15689-7 June 2014 Cloth £24.95



### DAVID RUNCIMAN



### The Confidence Trap

A History of Democracy in Crisis from World War I to the Present

David Runciman

Why do democracies keep lurching from success to failure? The current financial crisis is just the latest example of how things continue to go wrong, just when it looked like they were going right. In this wide-ranging, original, and compelling book, David Runciman tells the story of modern democracy through the history of moments of crisis, from the First World War to the economic crash of 2008.

978-0-691-14868-7 October 2013 Cloth £19.95

# COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS

### **Global Population**

History, Geopolitics, and Life on Earth Alison Bashford

Concern about the size of the world's population arose in the aftermath of World War I and was understood as an issue with far-reaching ecological, agricultural, economic, and geopolitical consequences. Global Population traces the idea of a world population problem, and shows how a geopolitical problem about sovereignty over land morphed into a biopolitical solution, entailing sovereignty over one's person.

978-0-231-14766-8 March 2014 Cloth £34.50



ALISON BASHFORD





### The Arab Uprisings Explained

New Contentious Politics in the Middle East Edited by Marc Lynch

In this volume, leading scholars in the field take a sharp look at the causes, dynamics, and effects of the Arab uprisings. Compiled by one of the foremost experts on Middle East politics and society, The Arab Uprisings Explained offers a fresh rethinking of established theories and presents a new framework through which scholars and general readers can better grasp the fast-developing events remaking the region.

978-0-231-15885-5 September 2014 Paper £20.50

### **Losing Control?**

Sovereignty in the Age of Globalization Saskia Sassen

What determines the flow of labor and capital in this new global information economy? Who has the capacity to coordinate this new system, to create a measure of order? And what happens to territoriality and sovereignty, two fundamental principles of the modern state? Losing Control? is a major addition to our understanding of these questions.

978-0-691-10609-2 May 2014 Paper £17.50





### Sectarian Politics in the Gulf

From the Iraq War to the Arab Uprisings Frederic M. Wehrey

"Wehrey's new book offers a theoretically sophisticated and empirically rich overview of the politics of Sunni-Shiite relations across the Gulf. His extensive research on the ground across the Gulf comes through powerfully, as does his balanced analytical sensibility. It should be required reading for anyone interested in the regional politics of the Gulf'

Marc Lynch, Foreign Policy

978-0-231-16512-9 January 2014 Cloth £30.95

JEFFERY, Renee	147	KËLLIÇI, Klejd	149	KOSTELKA, Filip 130
JENKINS, Simon	141	KELSO, Alix	92	KOUASSI, Marie 49
JENNINGS, Will	79, 94, 130	KEMPENEER, Shirley	55	KOUBA, Karel 87
JENSEN, Michael	96, 106	KENEALY, Daniel	34	KOUSIS, Maria 35, 121-122
JENSON, Jane	134	KERANEN, Marja	52	KOVNER, Nimrod 64
JENTGES, Erik	31, 115	KERBY, Matthew	29	KOYUNCU-LORASDAGI, Berrin 69
	72	KERN, Anna	34, 36	
JIRUŠEK, Martin				, , , , , , , ,
JITTS, Amber	51	KERNECKER, Theresa	70	KRASNODEBSKA, Maria 77
JOHANSSON, Håkan	61	KESTILÄ-KEKKONEN, Elina	137	KRAUSE, Inken 74
JOHNSON, Jamie	138	KEUKELEIRE, Stephan	131	KREPPEL, Amie 91, 94
JOHNSON, Richard	25	KHALIL TOLOSA, Nadia	99	KRIKORIAN, Gaëlle 109
JONES, Briony	37	KHAN, Adeeba Aziz	121	KRÖGER, Sandra 43, 45
JONGEN, Hortense	53	KHAN, Raphaëlle	133	KRONLUND, Anna 67
JONSDOTTIR, Gudbjorg A	ndrea 149	KIENZLE, Benjamin	127	KROUWEL, André 114, 131, 148-149
JONSSON, Magnus	97	KIESS, Johannes	36	KRUEGER, Julia 93
JØRGENSEN, Jakob	127	KIEWIET DE JONGE, Chad	88, 104	KRÜGER, Tilman 109
		KILP, Alar		
JÖRKE, Dirk	67		120	KRYSHTANOVSKAYA, Olga 126
JOU, Willy	101	KIM, Heewon	121	KUBAT, Michal 113
JUDGE, Andrew	71-72	KING, Brayden	79	KUEBLER, Johanne 57
JUNGBLUT, Jens	76	KINSKI, Lucy	44	KUHAR, Roman 83
JUNGE, Dirk	24-25	KINTZ, Melanie	29	KÜHNER, Martina 117
JUNGHERR, Andreas	106	KIRCHHOFF, Maren	31	KUHN, Sebastian 57
JUPSKÅS, Anders Ravik	115	KITTEL, Bernhard	110	KUMKAR, Nils-Christian 36
		KIVISTÖ, Hanna-Mari	38, 68	KUOKKANEN, Kanerva 46
		KIZILTAN, Berfu	146	KUPKA, Petr 145
K			46, 57	
K		KJAER, Ulrik		·
KAARBO, Juliet	132	KLANDERMANS, Bert	35, 112	KURSAR, Tonci 67
KAFDAGLI, Tugce	133	KLEINER, Tuuli-Marja	112	KUSTEC LIPICER, Simona 67
KAHN, Jeffrey	38	KLEINNIJENHUIS, Jan	149	KUYPER, Jonathan 44, 97
-		KNAGGÅRD, Åsa	49	
KAINA, Viktoria	56-57	KNIGHT, Carl	116	
KAISER, André	41	KNODT, Michele	71, 81, 87	L
KAISER, Daniel	83	KNOPS, Andrew	96	
KALFAGIANNI, Agni	118	KNOTZ, Carlo Michael	142	LACATUS, Cora 53
KALOGERAKI, Stefania	35	KOBUSCH, Alexander	55	LACEWELL, Onawa Promise 136
KAMOEN, Naomi	149	KOCHSKÄMPER, Elisa	74	LACEY, Joseph 45, 116
KANELLOPOULOS, Kostas	121-122			LACHAT, Romain 32-33
KANGAS, Anni	52	KOCH, Svea	103	LACY, Dean 25
KANTOLA, Johanna	84	KOELLNER, Patrick	133	LADNER, Andreas 148-149
KARACA, Asli	57	KOENIG-ARCHIBUGI, Math		LADRECH, Robert 73
KARAMPAMPAS, Sotirios	36	KOESEL, Karrie	98	
		KOETSIER, lan	43	
KARLHOFER, Ferdinand	102	KOIKKALAINEN, Petri	116	LAGERGREN WAHLIN, Fredrika 38
KARLSSON, Martin	44, 97	KOLLMAN, Kelly	62, 99	LAHUSEN, Christian 37
KAROLAK, Mateusz	100	KOLMAS, Michal	49	LAJH, Damjan 67
KAROULAS, Gerasimos	29	KOLPINSKAYA, Ekaterina	91	LANCIEN, Anne 121
KARP, David J	63	KÖMÜRCÜ, Derya	101	LANDGRAF, Christin 62
KARREMANS, Jan	136	•	133	LANGER, Ana Ines 94, 106-107
KARYOTIS, Georgios	103, 122	KONA, Swapna		LANG, Stefan 100, 127
KÄSER, Fabian	102	KÖNIG, Pascal	134, 143	LANGVATN, Silje 63
KATSANIDOU, Alexia		KONSTANTINIDIS, Iannis	43	•
KATSOURIDES, Yiannos				LANKINA Tomila 59
NAISOUNIDLS, HAHHUS	36, 43, 128	KOOP, Christel	79, 139	LANKINA, Tomila 58
VANADA Amastasia	36, 43, 128 122			LANZ, Kristina 102
KAVADA, Anastasia	36, 43, 128 122 105-106	KOOP, Christel	79, 139	LANZ, Kristina 102 LANZ, Simon 32
KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate	36, 43, 128 122 105-106 112	KOOP, Christel KOPECEK, Lubomir KORINEK, Rebecca-Lea	79, 139 89	LANZ, Kristina 102 LANZ, Simon 32 LARSON, Samantha 56
KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate KEATING, Michael	36, 43, 128 122 105-106 112 41	KOOP, Christel KOPECEK, Lubomir KORINEK, Rebecca-Lea KORNEEV, Oleg	79, 139 89 76 144	LANZ, Kristina 102 LANZ, Simon 32 LARSON, Samantha 56 LARSSON TAGHIZADEH, Jonas 61
KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate KEATING, Michael KEITH, Dan	36, 43, 128 122 105-106 112	KOOP, Christel KOPECEK, Lubomir KORINEK, Rebecca-Lea KORNEEV, Oleg KORNETIS, Kostis	79, 139 89 76 144 135	LANZ, Kristina 102 LANZ, Simon 32 LARSON, Samantha 56 LARSSON TAGHIZADEH, Jonas 61 LASLIER, Jean-Francois 34
KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate KEATING, Michael	36, 43, 128 122 105-106 112 41	KOOP, Christel KOPECEK, Lubomir KORINEK, Rebecca-Lea KORNEEV, Oleg	79, 139 89 76 144	LANZ, Kristina 102 LANZ, Simon 32 LARSON, Samantha 56 LARSSON TAGHIZADEH, Jonas 61



Enjoy 14 days of free online access\* to over 200 Routledge Politics and International Relations journals.

14 days of free access

### **FEATURED JOURNAL TITLES INCLUDE:**

- East European Politics
- German Politics
- Journal of Elections, Public Opinion and Parties
- Journal of European Integration
- Journal of European Public Policy
- Journal of Political Power
- New Political Economy
- West European Politics

Activate your free access at:

www.tandfonline.com/r/PoliticsIR







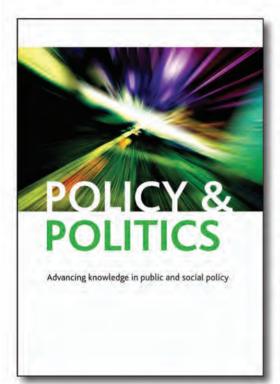
<sup>\*</sup>Online access for 14 days from activation, to all content published in the past two years' volumes. You must register for a Taylor & Francis Online account to activate the free access. The offer can only be activated once per registrant.

LAVORGNA, Anita	144, 146	LORENZ, Jan	25, 143	MARTIN, Natalie 121
ŁAWNICZAK, Kamil	26	LORIAUX, Sylvie	65	MARTINO, Maria Grazia 120
LEAL, Hugo	128	LOUWERSE, Tom	25, 70	MARTINS DE ARAÚJO, Luciane 75
LE COUR GRANDMAISON,		LÖVBRAND, Eva	118	MARTÍ-TOMÀS, David 41
Romain	146	LOVELACE, Herbert	38	MARTONE, Vittorio 146
LEFEVERE, Jonas 115, 12	29, 148-149	LOVELESS, Matthew	104	MASSELOT, Annick 84
LEFKOFRIDI, Zoe	43, 137	LÜHISTE, Maarja	61, 78	MASSETTI, Emanuele 41
LEFORT, Bruno	26	LÜHRMANN, Anna	58	MATONYTE, Irmina 69-70
LEHRER, Ron	130	LUNDBERG, Thomas	59	MATTILA, Mikko 137
LEHTINEN, Sarah	38	LUQUE-CASTILLO,		MAXIMENKOVA, Marina 28
LEININGER, Arndt	136	Francisco-Javier	119	MAXWELL, Tanita 49
LEITER, Debra	130	LUSTENBERGER, Samuel	102	MAYER, Sabrina 34, 99
LELIEVELDT, Herman	48	LUTZ, Georg	70	MAYER, Sebastian 126-127
LENGYEL, Gyorgy	70	LU, Yang	101	MAYORAL, Juan Antonio 89-90
5 05	40-41, 109	LYONS, Michael	65	MAY, Paul 38
LEONARDI, Robert	95			MAZÁK, Jaromír 60
LEOSK, Nele	59			MAZZA, Caterina 144-145
LEPINARD, Eleonore	84	M		MAZZOLENI, Oscar 115
LERON, Nicolas	89	101		MBAYE, Heather 42
LESJØ, Jon Helge	47	MAAG, Simon	44	
LESSCHAEVE, Christophe	45	MACCARTHAIGH, Muiris	79, 91, 102	McALLISTER, Ian 125
LESSER, Harry	66	MACFARLANE, Emmett	90	McANGUS, Craig 143
LESTON-BANDEIRA, Cristina		MACHIN, Amanda	95	McCONNELL, Allan 94
		MACKENZIE, Michael	96	McEVOY, Kieran 148
LEVAILLANT, Melissa	133	MACLEOD, lain	97	McGANN, Anthony 94
LEVIN, Paul	123	MAERTENS, Lucile	73	McGARRY, Aidan 103
LEVITAN, Danielle	117	MAES, Frederic	42	McGOWAN, Francis 71-72, 113
LEWIS, David	126	MAGALHAES, Pedro	34	McINTOSH, Ewen 94
LEWIS, Huw	116	MAGGINI, Nicola	33	McKEON, Nora 48
LIDSTRÖM, Anders	45-47	MAGUIRE, Diarmuid	135	McLAVERTY, Peter 97
LIESHOUT, Maartje	55	MAHLERT, Bettina	52	McNICHOLL, Kevin 56
LIGHTBODY, Ruth	96	MAHLOULY, Dounia	107	MECKLED-GARCIA, Saladin 116
LILLEKER, Darren	105-106	MAIER, Jürgen	105	MEDEIROS, Mike 34
LIMNELL, Jarno	50	MAIER, Michaela	107	MEDINA, Iván 41
LINDE, Jonas	136-137	MÄKINEN, Katja	37, 68	MEIER, Petra 84-85, 100
LINDELL, Marina	97	MALAMUD, Andres	87	MEINE, Anna 64
LINDEMANN, Thomas	113	MALESEVIC, Sinisa	82, 101	MEISCH, Simon 118
LINDGREN, Elina	137			MELENHORST, Lotte 107
LINDROOS, Kia	26-27	MALKODOULOU Anthous	83	MELLOR, Ewan 63
LIÑEIRA, Robert	40	MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula		MELON, Steve 53
LISTON, Vanessa	97	MALTHANER, Stefan	82	MELO, Susana 75
LITTLE, Conor	73	MANDUCA, PAULO	72	MENDEZ, Fernando 101, 148-149
LITTVAY, Levente	114	MANSFELDOVA, Zdenka	62	MERAND, Frederic 51, 80-81
LOCH, Dietmar	134	MARCH, Luke	113-114	MERCEA, Dan 106
LODGE, Martin	56, 78	MARCIACQ, Florent	133	MERKEL, Wolfgang 67
LOEBER, Anne	55	MARCO COLINO, Sandra	37	MERTENS, Daniel 109
LOESER, Annie	109	MARFURT, Franziska	102	METZE, Tamara 50
LÖFFLMANN, Georg	119	MARINO, Bruno	33	METZ, Thomas 110
LOFTIS, Matthew	25	MARITATO, Chiara	120	MEYER, Christoph 80
LOMBARDO, Emanuela	84, 99	MARKS, Jonathan	141	MEYER, Sarah 31
LONG, Graham	63	MARQUARDT, Jens	71	MICHAELOWA, Katharina 109, 139
LONGO, Francesca	144-145	MARQUES, Paulo	143	MICHELS, Ank 95-96
LOO, Clement	141	MARSCHALL, Stefan	148-149	MIGNONE, Andrea 77
LOPES TITO, Caio Victor	86, 89	MARSDEN, Sarah	82	MIHAI, Mihaela 115, 147
LORCH, Jasmin	93	MARSHALL, David	62	MIHAJLOVIC, Dragan 76-77
LORENZ, Astrid	88, 102	MARSH, Nicholas	51	MIHALACHE, Anca 124
	5, 137, 142	MARTIN, Alberto	83	MIKHAYLOV, Slava 129
5 <u></u>	., ,	MARTINI, Sergio	112	ivina i/ (120 v , Slava 129

### TITLES FROM POLICY PRESS



Policy & Politics is delighted to sponsor the first roundtable event of the ECPR conference -Democracy and its Discontents - at 6pm on Thursday 4 September in Bute Hall.



### **Policy & Politics**

Advancing knowledge in public and social policy

A leading international journal in the field of public and social policy. It spans the boundaries between theory and practice and links macro-scale debates with micro-scale issues. It seeks to analyse new trends and advance knowledge by publishing research at the forefront of academic debates.

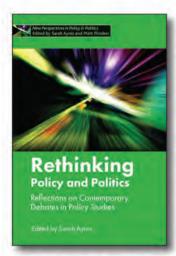
Editors: Sarah Ayres, University of Bristol, and Matthew Flinders, University of Sheffield, and Murdoch University, Western Australia.

Four issues per annum: January, April, July and October ISSN: 0305 5736 Online ISSN: 1470-8442 Social Science Citation Index: Impact Factor: 0.758 (2yr), 0.910 (5yr) 25 of 47 in Public Administration, 65 of 157 in Political Science

For more information about the journal visit the Policy Press stand.

Special offer: Policy & Politics is free online for the whole of September. Visit: http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/tpp/pap to access the content.

### **ALSO AVAILABLE**



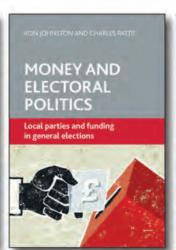
July 2014 HB £75.00 ISBN 978-1-4473-1946-7 EPDF £75.00 ISBN 978-1-4473-1948-1

CONFERENCE PRICE £20.00

**STUDYING** PUBLIC POLICY

April 2014 PB £24.99 ISBN 978-1-4473-1107-2 HB £70.00 ISBN 978-1-4473-1106-5 EPUB £24.99 ISBN 978-1-4473-1108-9 Available on amazonkindle

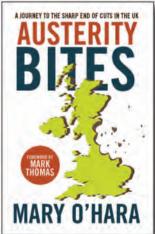
**CONFERENCE PRICE £15.00** 



May 2014 PB £21.99 ISBN 978-1-4473-0631-3 HB £70.00 ISBN 978-1-4473-0632-0 EPUB £21.99 ISBN 978-1-4473-1188-1 EPDF £70.00 ISBN 978-1-4473-0633-7

Available on amazonkindle

CONFERENCE PRICE £15.00



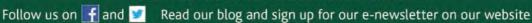
May 2014 HB £19.99 ISBN 978-1-4473-1560-5 EPUB £19.99 ISBN 978-1-4473-1562-9 EPDF £60.00 ISBN 978-1-4473-1561-2

Available on amazonkindle

**CONFERENCE PRICE £15.00** 

Order with conference discounts on our stand





MIKULSKIENE, Birute	95	NAVIA, Patricio	87	P	
MILBURN, Josh	140-141	NAVRATIL, Jiri	60, 111	DAC Magdalana	39
MILES, Lee	133	NEGOITA, Ciprian	77	PAC, Magdalene PĂDUREANU, Mihaela	124
MILLS, Kurt	147	NEGRI, Fedra	144		133
MILNER, Henry	38	NEUHOLD, Christine	43, 139	PALIWAL, Avinash	72
MISCOIU, Sergiu	58, 88	NEW, William	109	PALMER, James PALMTAG, Tabea	72 44
MISIK, Matus	72	NEZ, Héloïse	35	PALONEN, Kari	66-67
MOFFETT, Luke	148	NEZI, Roula	131	PALOP, Pau	39, 99
MOFFITT, Benjamin	45, 68	NIEUWELINK, Hessel	112	PAMPHILIS, Niccole	41
MÖLDER, Martin	26	NIKLASSON, Birgitta	79	PANCISZKO, Barbara	48
MOLENAERS, Nadia	103, 109	NIKOLAKAKIS, Nikolaos	113	PANKE, Diana	100, 140
MÖLLER, Frank	26-27	NI MHURCHU, Aoileann	37	PAPADAKI, Marina	35
MONTAMBEAULT, Francois		NORDAL, Salvor	58	PAPANASTASIOU, Natalie	49
MONTGOMERY, Thomas	142	NORMAN, Ludvig	80-81	PAPASTATHIS, Konstantinos	121
MONTGOMERY, Victoria	39	NORN, Peter Andreas	46 68	PAPIEŽOVÁ VEJVODOVÁ, F	
MOODIE John	55	NOUSIAINEN, Marko NOVAK, Meta		PAP, Milán	67
MOODIE, John	55 114	NOWOSIELSKI, Michal	60, 67 39	PAPP, Zsófia	28
MOOKHERJEE, Monica MOONEY, Patrick	116 48	NÚÑEZ, Lidia	59 59	PARAU, Cristina	90
MOORE, Alfred	69	NYYSSÖNEN, Heino	37	PARDO SAUVAGEOT, Eric	72
MOORE, Thomas	138	NTT33ONEN, HEIHO	37	PARÍZEK, Michal	44, 140
MORALES, Laura	130			PARKS, Louisa	61
	, 70, 78, 113	0		PARRAMORE, Sean	108, 145
MORENA, Edouard	134			PASCHOU, Maria	35
MORGAN, Hannah	56	OBERLACK, Christoph	102	PASTORELLA, Giulia	122
MORICONI BEZERRA,		O CONNOR, Francis	82	PATERNOTTE, David	83, 85
Marcelo Adrin	87	ØDEGÅRD, Guro	39	PATRIKIOS, Stratos	94
MORISI, Davide	112	ODINIUS, Daniel	98	PATTBERG, Philipp	117
MORRELL, Michael	115	O DOCHARTAIGH, Niall	82, 101	PAUER-STUDER, Herlinde	65
MORTENSEN, Peter	78-79, 130	O'DOHERTY, Cahir	119	PAUTZ, Hartwig	54
MOSER, Christine	118	ODRAKIEWICZ, Sarah	57	PAVAN, Elena	111
MOSIMANN, Nadja	137	OELSNER, Andrea	100	PAYNE, Diane	110
MOURY, Catherine	70	O'FLYNN, lan	106	PEDERSEN, Helene Helboe	62, 92
MUELLER, Franziska	71	OHBERG, Patrik	25	PEDERSEN, Tor Helge	47
MUIS, Jasper	26	OHMURA, Tamaki	91	PEDRAZZANI, Andrea	129
MUJIKA, Itziar	98	OJEDA CASTRO, Jorge	85	PEDROZA, Luicy	39
MUKHTAR, Najia	120	OLAFSSON, Jon	58	PEDWELL, Carolyn	103
MULLER, Allan	94	OLAVARRIA-GAMBI, Maur		PEITZ, Laura	140
MÜLLER, Jochen	25, 129	OLEINIKOV, Ilya	126	PELC, Krzysztof	140
MÜLLER, Luise Katharina	65	OLIVARES CONCHA, Edua		PELTNER, Anne	98
MULVEY, Gareth	41	OLIVERA, Ines	145-146	PELZER, Robert	82
MUNOZ, Jordi	36-37, 40	OLIVER, Kathryn	110	PENDARIES, Ingrid	141
MUNRO, Neil	125-126	OLSEN, Gorm Rye	104	PERA ROS, Marina	36, 121
MURAVSKA, Julia	127	ONATE, Pablo	70, 137	PEREIRA, Carlos	86
MURTAGH, Cera	40	ONNUDOTTIR, Eva Heida	70	PERSICO, Simon	129
MYKKÄNEN, Juri	106	OPPERMANN, Kai	131-133	PERSON, Christian	28
MYTNA KUREKOVA, Lucia	142-143	ORBIE, Jan	103	PERSSON, Bo	47
		ORTEGA-RUIZ, Manuela	119, 123	PETERSEN, Felix	58, 88
NI -		OSLER, Audrey OSNABRÜGGE, Moritz	38 24	PETERSEN, Hannah	71
N		OSNAT, Akirav	24 91	PETERSON, Abby	40, 42
NAJSLOVA, Lucia	69		59, 92, 115	PETERSON, Abby	92
NANOU, Kyriaki	44	OZZANO, Luca	120	PETERS, Yvette	136-137
NÄSSTRÖM, Sofia	43, 97	OLLI NINO, LUCA	120	PETROPOULOU, Eugenia	123
NATIVEL, Corinne	143			PETROVA, Irina	78, 131
NATORSKI, Michal	54, 80			PETROVIC, Igor	35 147
NAURIN, Elin	70			PETTAI, Vello	147





### INTERNATIONAL CENTER ON NONVIOLENT CONFLICT

### WWW.NONVIOLENT-CONFLICT.ORG

ICNC is an independent, non-profit international educational foundation based in Washington, D.C. that develops and encourages the study and use of civilian, nonmilitary strategies aimed at establishing and defending human rights, democratic self-rule and justice worldwide

ICNC works with leading scholars, educators, organizers, journalists, and professionals of diverse backgrounds around the world to develop and disseminate a wide range of educational materials and academic initiatives on civil resistance.

In addition to conducting academic seminars, professional institutes, and other activities throughout the year, ICNC produces articles and studies on civil resistance to encourage better understanding of the dynamics, role and impact of nonviolent movements. The target audience of our work includes media producers, citizen journalists, civic activists, organizers and others struggling for rights and justice. We aim to provide them with knowledge and tools to apply civil resistance in their work, communities and societies.

Our resources — available via TV broadcast networks, the internet, in print, and more — aim to promote the history and ideas of nonviolent conflict in societies where rights or self-determination are at issue.

### Connect with us online!



facebook.com/NonviolentConflict



twitter.com/nvconflict



youtube.com/NonviolentConflict



bit.ly/PeoplePowerApp



bit.ly/PeoplePowerGame



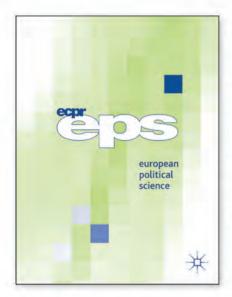
Scan the QR code to visit the ICNC website

### Our Educational Initiatives Include:

- The Fletcher Summer Institute, an annual interdisciplinary program on nonviolent conflict, taught by leading scholars and practitioners from around the world.
- ICNC Academic Seminars, short & intensive academic courses organized at universities around the world to promote study, teaching and research on civil resistance.
- ICNC Research Monographs, a series of in-depth studies on path-breaking research topics in civil resistance.
- Ph.D. Thesis Stipends, support for dissertation writing on civil resistance.
- Curriculum Fellowships, support for educators & university faculty to develop curricula on civil resistance.
- ICNC Academic Webinars, a series of online presentations on critical ideas, cases, and questions relevant to civil resistance.

DEENINIINI OED OL ' I'		DANACNIAITE A'	F-7	DOWALL EXILT	0.7
PFENNINGER, Christian	64	RAMONAITE, Aine	57	ROYALL, Frédéric	37
PFLIEGER, Geraldine	73	RANDALL, Thomas	140	ROZYNEK, Michal	64
PFORR, Tobias	119	RANGONI, Bernardo	53	RÜDIG, Wolfgang	103
PFRIMER, Matheus	86	RASCH, Daniel	61	RUDOLPH, Lukas	109
PHILIPSEN, Lise	138	RASMUSSEN, Maja Kluger	81	RUEDIN, Didier	31, 84
PIAZZA, Gianni	75	RAUH, Christina	105	RUHNKE, Simon	50, 131
PICCOLINO, Giulia	98-99	RAVINET, Pauline	47, 75	RUIZ PALMERO, Christian	40
PIEFER, Nadine	71-72	RAWLINSON, Mary C	141	RUIZ-RUFINO, Ruben	58-59
PIEPER, Jonas	144	RAYROUX, Antoine	81	RUMMERY, Kirstein	143
PIERCE, Jason	90	REALE, Emanuela	55	RUSSELL, Siabhainn	143
PILET, Jean-Benoit	34, 58-59	REDLAWSK, David	112	RUSSO, Alessandra	132
PINHEIRO, Romulo	77	REED, Charlotte	148	RUSSO, Luana	33
PINHEIRO WALLA, Alice	65	REGEL, Sven	128	RUTH, Saskia	87
PIRAS, Elisa	138	REH, Christine	139-140	RUTKOWSKI, Jakub	46
PISKUNOVA, Natalia	71	REILLY, Paul	106	RUZZA, Carlo	61
PISOIU, Daniela	82	REINSBERG, Bernhard	139	RYŠAVÝ, Dan	28
PITSEYS, John	119	REISCHL, Gunilla	71-72		
PIZZINI, Valeria	82	REKKER, Roderik	112		
PLEHWE, Dieter	54	REMER-BOLLOW, Uwe	57	S	
PLEINES, Heiko	62	REPO, Jemima	52		
POCK, Leonie	103	REUS, Iris	41	SAALFELD, Thomas	79, 91-92
POGREBINSCHI, Thamy	96, 104	REUTTER, Werner	102	SACHS, Benjamin	64
POLANSKA, Dominika	60	REYKERS, Yf	127	SACK, Detlef	52, 61
POLKOWSKI, Radoslaw	100	REYNOLDS, Jesse	74	SACKMANN, Rosemarie	57
POLLAK, Johannes	43-44, 67	RICO, Guillem	36, 40	SAFTA-ZECHERIA, Leyla	62
POLVERARI, Laura	95	RIDDERVOLD, Marianne	80	SAGARZAZU, Iñaki	94, 130
POPA, Raluca Maria	84	RIERA, Pedro	33, 40, 136	SAGHUMYAN, Lusine	93
POPOVIC, Emina	61	RIESE, Dorothee	67	SAGLIE, Jo	39
PORTAS, Paula	40	RIMKUTE, Dovile	76	SAHRAOUI, Nina	100
POTLUKA, Oto	94	ROBERTSON, Shanthi	39	SALAGEANU, Romana	110
POYET, Corentin	70	ROBERTSON, Susan	75	SALEMA, Maria-Helena	38
PREDA, Adina	115-116	ROBLES-EGEA, Antonio	101, 123	SALMINEN, Mirva	50
PREIDEL, Caroline	85, 91	RODENBACH, Johannes	46	SAMPSON, Steven	108
PRITONI, Andrea	123	RODRIGUEZ-ACOSTA, Crist		SANDVIK, Håvard	126
PROESCHEL, Claude	38	RODRIGUEZ TERUEL, Juan	28-29	SANGIOVANNI, Mette Eils	trup126-127
PROKOPF, Christine	118	ROGGEBAND, Conny	85	SANTANA PEREIRA, José	33
		ROLANDSEN AGUSTIN, Lise		SANZ-MENENDEZ, Luis	55
PRONTERA, Andrea	72 77 147		e 84 142	SARACENO, Francesco	28
PSEJA, Pavel	77, 147	ROMMEL, Tobias		SARI ERTEM, Helin	133
PUKELIS, Lukas	91	ROODUIJN, Matthijs	114-115	Sarmiento-Mirwaldt, k	atja 94
PUNTSCHER RIEKMANN,	•	ROOSE, Jochen	35, 57, 122	SARTER, Eva Katharina	52
PUPAT, Yoann	49	ROSE, Lawrence	46-47	SATA, Robert	32
PUPAVAC, Vanessa	138	ROSEMA, Martin	34, 149	SATTLER, Thomas	143
		ROSENBERGER, Sieglinde	31, 115	SAUER, Birgit	99
		ROSÉN, Guri	69, 80-81	SAUERMANN, Jan	25
Q		ROSENTHAL, Irena	115	SAUNDERS, Clare	79, 110-111
QUINTELIER, Ellen	105	ROSE, Richard	93	SAURUGGER, Sabine	61
<b>C</b> 5, 2	.00	ROSHCHIN, Evgeny	66	SAVAGE, Lee	143
			36-137, 142	SAWARD, Michael	43, 45, 97
R		ROSS, George	135	SBARAGLIA, Fanny	47, 52
-11		ROSSINI, Carolina	115	SCAGLIONE, Attilio	146
RABL, Sarah	27	ROS, Virginia	31	SCARAMUZZINO, Roberto	
RADAELLI, Claudio	54		41, 115, 142	SCHAEFER, Constantin	99
RADEAN, Marius	24-25	ROVIRA KALTWASSER,		SCHÄFER, Armin	104
RAIMONDI, Sara	68	Cristobal	114, 132	SCHAMBUREK, Daniel	79
RAMIREZ, Catherine	37	ROVNY, Allison	143	SCHEIDEGGER, Romy	103
RAMIRO, Luis	113	ROVNY, Jan	130-131	JOHLIDLOGER, RUITIY	103

# palgrave macmillan



**Editors:** Heather Savigny, *Bournemouth University, UK*Luís de Sousa, *Institute of Social Sciences of the University of Lisbon, Portugal*Jonathon W. Moses, *Norwegian University of Science and Technology, Norway* 

Associate Editor: Jacqui Briggs, University of Lincoln, UK

Reviews Editor: Lasse Thomassen, Queen Mary University of London, UK

European Political Science (EPS) is an international journal devoted to publishing contributions by and for the political science community. The journal is included in the Social Sciences Citation Index®.

*EPS* is a journal of the European Consortium for Political Research. Institutional members of the ECPR receive automatic online access to the journal.

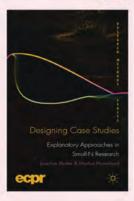
www.palgrave-journals.com/eps/

### **Explore Resources in Politics from Palgrave Macmillan**

Focused on innovating to meet the needs of students, researchers and lecturers, our diverse Politics portfolio includes a distinguished and wide-ranging academic list, best-selling textbooks and a journals program dedicated to publishing topical, cutting-edge articles on political and international studies.

### RESEARCH METHODS SERIES

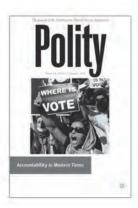








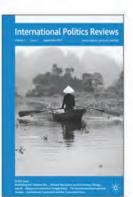












		on		07511555 5 1 1	
SCHLÖGL, Matthias	54	SIMMEL, Verena	51	STEURER, Reinhard	50, 74
SCHMID, Alexandra Maria	124	SIMON, Dagmar	76	STEYVERS, Kristof	46
SCHMID, Flurina	108	SIMON, Pablo	85	STIE, Anne Elizabeth	81
SCHMID, Julian	119	SIROCIC, Zorica	85	STIER, Sebastian	52
SCHMIDT, Dennis	63	SKJÆRSETH, Jon Birger	74	STJEPANOVIĆ, Dejan	40
SCHMIDT-FELZMANN, Anke		SKOGSTAD, Grace	94	STOECKEL, Florian	56
SCHMIDTKE, Henning	100	SLITINE, Marion	26	STOFFEL, Michael	42
SCHMITT, Carina	101, 142	SLOMP, Gabriella	64	STOKER, Gerry	96
SCHMITT, Hermann	33, 99	SLOOTMAECKERS, Koen	83	STOLZ, Klaus	29
SCHNABEL, Johanna	40	SMEETS, Sandrino	24	STONE, Peter	43
SCHNEIDER, Cathy	36	SMITH, Graham	64, 95-96	STREBEL, Michael	47
SCHNEIDER, Christoph	76	SMITH, Russell	144	STRID, Sofia	83-84
SCHNEIDER, Volker	110	SNITAR, Corina	56	STRUDEL, Sylvie	39
SCHNUERIGER, Hubert	116	SOARES BRAGA, Sergio	96	STUBAGER, Rune	129
SCHOLL, Franziska	122	SOBOLEWSKA, Maria	31-32	STUDLAR, Donley	93-94
SCHOLTEN, Matthé	66	SÖDERLUND, Peter	104, 137	SUDULICH, Maria Laura	32, 34
SCHÖNHÖFER, Johanna	146	SO, Florence	129, 131	SUITER, Jane	59
SCHOUTEDEN, Anke	85	SOJAMO, Suvi	118	SULITZEANU-KENAN,	
SCHRAFF, Dominik	42	SOJKA, Aleksandra	114		78-79, 111
SCHROEDER, Valentin	25	SOLDATIC, Karen	56	SUTCH, Peter	63
SCHUBERT, Sophia	56-57	SOLGAARD JENSEN, Janne	135	SVÅSAND, Lars	59
SCHUCHER, Günter	126	SOLHAUG, Trond	37-38	SWARTZ, David	134-135
SCHUCK, Bettina	142	SOLVAK, Mihkel	136, 148	SWENDEN, Wilfried	40, 42
SCHULTZE, Martin	149	SOMMERER, Thomas	45	SWIFT, Adam	117
SCHULZ, Tobias	47, 110	SOMMER, Moritz	122	SZELIGOWSKA, Dorota	101
SCHUMACHER, Gijs	130	SORSA, Kaisa	74	SZEPTYCKI, Andrzej	77
SCHUMANN, Sandy	105	SOTIRIU, Sabrina	106	SZERSZYNSKI, Bronislaw	74
SCHÜNEMANN, Wolf	134	SOUVLIS, George	67	SZOECSIK, Edina	130
SCHWARZ, Daniel	70	SOYALTIN, Digdem	123	SZUCS, Zoltán Gábor	67
SEABRA, Pedro	132	SOZZI, Fabio	91	SZUKALA, Andrea	38
SEGAL, Ruth	48	SPÁČ, Peter	100-101	SZULECKI, Kacper	71-72, 118
SEGATTI, Paolo	34, 57	SPERLING, James	126-127	SZUL, Roman	41
SEGERBERG, Alexandra	106	SPIEKER, Jorg	52	SZYMANSKI, Ileana	141
SEHA, Esther	88	SPIERINGS, Niels	85		
SEKULIC, Tatjana	135	SPIER, Tim	60		
SÉNIT, Carole-Anne	117	SPOHN, Ulrike	120	T	
SERGI, Anna	145	SPOHR, Florian	92	TAGGART R	444
SERODIO, Paulo	25-26	SQUATRITO, Theresa	45, 63	TAGGART, Paul	114
SETÄLÄ, Maija	97	STACK, Trevor	39	TAKACS, Judit	93
SEVERS, Eline	45, 85	STAFF, Helge	50	TAKEISHI, Chikako	56
SGIER, Lea	92-93, 128	STÄHLI, Armin	51	TALSHIR, Gayil	104
SHADURSKIY, Andrey	71	STAMILE, Natalina	63	TALVING, Liisa	33
SHEINGATE, Adam	47	STANLEY, Ben	114	TAMBAKAKI, Paulina	115
SHEPHARD, Mark	107	STANTON, John	100-101	TAMMEL, Kaide	102
SHERSTOBITOV, Aleksandr	111	STAPLES, Kelly	138	TANCHUM, Micha'el	72
SHESTOPAL, Helen	113	STARNES, Kathryn	119	TANGIAN, Andranik	24
	)4, 142-143	STECKER, Christian	25, 32, 91	TARREGA, Mariola	107
SHORTEN, Andrew	115-116	STEENVOORDEN, Eefje	111	TATHAM, Michael	42
SHOTTON, Paul	60	STEFANOV, Lyubomir	30	TAUSENDPFUND, Markus	57
SIEFKEN, Sven	70	STEINBRECHER, Markus	111-112	TAVARES, Antonio	46
SIHMANTEPE, Aydin	133	STEINGASS, Sebastian	99	TEJADA, Laura	102
SIIPI, Helena	141	STELLA, Francesca	83	TEJEDO ROMERO, Francisca	
SIKK, Allan	130	STELZER, Harald	75	TEKIN, Caner	57
SIKLODI, Nora	38	STEPHAN, Hannes	71, 73-75	TEMPLE, Luke	36-37
SILVEIRA, Pedro	29	STERN, Konstantin	89	TENOVE, Chris	97
SILVESTRINI, Gabriella	66	STETKA, Vaclav	106	TENSCHER, Jens	106
oleveoritini, Odoricila	00	OTETION, VACIAV	100	TEPE, Markus	143

### **Council of Europe bookshop**

http://book.coe.int • publishing@coe.int

Adoption - Law and practice under the Revised European Convention on the Adoption of Children (2013)
ISBN 978-92-871-7654-7
23 € / 46 US\$





Freedom of expression and the Internet (2014) ISBN 978-92-871-7702-5 29 € / 58 US\$

The accession of the European Union to the European Convention on Human Rights (2014)
ISBN 978-92-871-7852-7
L'adhésion de l'Union européenne à la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme (2013)
ISBN 978-92-871-7705-6
15 € / 30 US\$

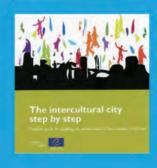




Interculturalism and multiculturalism: similarities and differences (2013) ISBN 978-92-871-7692-9 29 € /58 US\$

The right to face elections
(2014)
978-92-871-7912-8
Le droit à des élections
libres (2014)
1SBN 978-92-871-7759-9
23 € / 46 US\$





The intercultural city step by step - Practical guide for applying the urban model of intercultural integration (2013) ISBN 978-92-871-7631-8 28 € / 56 US\$



# **European Consortium for Political Research**

8th General Conference 3-6 September 2014 Glasgow, United Kingdom The Council of Europe, guardian of human rights, democracy and the rule of law

47 member states

COUNCIL OF EUROPE



TESTINO, Chiara	141	U		VETTER, Angelika	45, 57
TETI, Andrea	124-125			VIEIRA NETO, Ivan	86
TEUBER, Ferdinand	91	UBA, Katrin	35	VIGOUR, Cecile	44, 90, 92
THAA, Winfried	43	UBERTI, Luca Jacopo	108, 145	VINKE-DE KRUIJF, Joanne	74
THALER, Mathias	116	UCBAS, Umran	133	VINK, Maarten Peter	39
THEISS, Maria	36	ULNICANE-OZOLINA, Inga	76	VITTORI, Davide	132
THESEN, Gunnar	130	URBINA, Maria-Loreto	87	VLCEK, William	51
THIEL, Thorsten	67	URSO, Ornella	32	VODA, Petr	24, 101
THIEM, Alrik	26, 131	USMANOV, Sardor	49	VOGEL, Lars	70
THIES, Cameron	131-132	UYAR, Emrah	109	VOGEL, Stephan	40-41
THOMAS, Anja	45			VOGIATZOGLOU, Markos	36
THOMAS, Kathrin	128			VOLTOLINI, Benedetta	81
THOMASSEN, Jacques	69	V		VON GUNTEN, Luzius	128
THOMPSON, Andrew	96	VALIENTE NEICUROURS limi	liz 39	VON NOSTITZ, Felix-Christo	pher 101
THOMPSON, Louise	92	VALIENTE-NEIGHBOURS, Jimi		VON SCHEVE, Christian	57
THOMPSON, Simon	39	VALKONEN, Sanna	38	VON SOEST, Christian	98
THOMSON, Jennifer	147	VANIAFIST Pater	42	VON STADEN, Andreas	63
THOMSON, Robert	70, 139	VAN AELST, Peter	105-107	VORONKOVA, Anastasia	82
THORISDOTTIR, Hulda	111	VANAGA, Nora	127	VUKASOVIC, Martina	75
THORLAKSON, Lori	40	VAN ALSTEIN, Maarten	51	VUKOV, Visnja	108
TIBI WEBER, Cordula	87	VAN BALLAERT, Bart	55	, <b>, ,</b> .	
TIERNEY, Stephen	102	VAN BUITENEN, Arthur	62		
TIJERINA, Walid	86	VANCEA, Mihaela	142	W	
TIMCO, Ondrej	146	VANDELEENE, Audrey	29, 69		
-	, 78-79, 145	VAN DER HEIJDEN, Jeroen	73-74	WAHLSTRÖM, Mattias	92
TINDEMANS, Klaas	27	VAN DER LINDE, Daan	43	WALGRAVE, Stefaan 79, 1	29, 148-149
TODD, Jennifer	56	VAN DER ZWET, Arno	94	WALLBOTT, Linda	73, 118
TOMCZYK, Michal	133	VAN DITMARS, Mathilde	136-137	WALLENIUS-KORKALO, Sar	ndra 27, 116
TONKISS, Katherine	39, 79	VANDOROS, Sotiris	122	WALL, Matthew	59, 148-149
TOOMLA, Raul	140	VAN EGMOND, Marcel	34	WALLS, Helen	141
TOROS, Emre	105	VAN ELSAS, Erika	114	WALSH, Michael Edward	126
TORTOLA, Pier Domenico	93	VAN ERKEL, Patrick	107	WALTER, Annemarie	105-106
TOUBEAU, Simon	40-42	VAN HAM, Carolien	58	WASS, Hanna	104, 137
TOYGUR, Ilke	99	VAN HAPEREN, Sander	111	WATKINS, Heather	37
TRAPPOLIN, Luca	83	VANHOONACKER, Sophie	80	WATSON, Amy	84
TRAUNER, Florian	144	VAN KESSEL, Stijn	113-114	WEBBER, Mark	126-127
TREIB, Oliver	61	VAN LEEUWEN, Judith	117	WEBER, Daniel	57
TRENTANI, Federica	65	VAN ROOZENDAAL, Gerda	140	WEIBLE, Chris	55
TRENZ, Hans-Jörg	134-135	VAN STEKELENBURG,	05 110	WEISSENBACH, Kristina	59
TRESCH, Anke	129-130	Jacquelien	35, 112	WEISS, Moritz	50-51
TRIANTAFILLOU, Peter	53	VANTAGGIATO, Francesca		WEISSTANNER, David	143
TRIGA, Vasiliki	148	VAN VLIET, Olaf	142	WELP, Yanina	87
TROCHEV, Alexei	90	VAN WIJK, Jakomijn	111	WELZ, Judith	31
TRUCHLEWSKI, Zbigniew	143	•	5, 148-149	WENNERHAG, Magnus	61, 92
TRUEDINGER, Eva-Maria	113	VEGGELAND, Frode	94	WERNER, Micha	65
TSAKATIKA, Myrto	52, 113	VEIGA, Amelia	76	WESTERN, Shaina	139
TSAROUHAS, Dimitris	123	VEIGA, Luciana	88	WESTERWINTER, Oliver	114, 139
TSATSANIS, Emmanouil	70	VERBEEK, Bertjan	132	WESTLE, Bettina	57
TUCCI, Ilaria	27	VERGEER, Maurice	107	WESTMORELAND, Mark	26
TUOMINEN, Hanna	81	VERGE, Tania	85, 137	WESTPHAL, Kenneth	65
TURNER, Joe	37	VERHAEGEN, Soetkin	56	WESTPHAL, Manon	95
TURNPENNY, John	95	VERLOO, Mieke	83-85	WHARTON, Laura	121
TOTAL LIVINI, JOHN	7.0		, 123, 134	WHEATLEY, Jonathan	149
		VERSTEEGH, Lia	145	WHITEFIELD, Stephen	130
		VERTHÉ, Tom	33	WHITEHEAD, Laurence	98
		VESCO, Antonio	146	WHITE, Jennifer	31
		VESELKOVA, Marcela	93		

### PROVEN ANALYTICS PLATFORMS



## WE SEE TEXT ANALYSIS DIFFERENTLY. SO WILL YOU.

The intangible becomes insightful. From disorder, we create structure. To confusion, we bring clarity. And the formerly invisible is brought into focus as superior knowledge and understanding.

# EXPLORE OUR SOFTWARE. DISCOVER OUR EDGE. SHARPEN YOURS.

VISIT OUR BOOTH FOR A CHANCE TO WIN A FREE ONE-YEAR LICENSE OF PROSUITE!



### PROSUITE

ADVANCED AND COMPREHENSIVE SOFTWARE COLLECTION FEATURING POWERFUL TOOLS FOR SEAMLESS ANALYSIS OF TEXT, NUMERICAL DATA, AND IMAGES.



### **ODA** MINER

QUALITATIVE AND MIXED-METHODS SOFTWARE WITH UNPARALLELED COMPUTER-ASSISTED CODING, ANALYSIS, AND REPORT WRITING CAPABILITIES.



### WORDSTAT

CONTENT ANALYSIS AND TEXT MINING ADD-ON MODULE FOR FAST AND PRECISE PROCESSING OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF UNSTRUCTURED INFORMATION.



POWERFUL AND USER-FRIENDLY SOFTWARE FOR STATISTICAL ANALYSIS AND BOOTSTRAPPING.

WHITE, Stephen	125-126
WIBERG, Matti	91-92
WIDERBERG, Oscar	118
WIEDEMANN, Anke	100
WIESNER, Claudia	66-67
WIGGLESWORTH-BAKER, Ter	esa 56
WILDER, Matt	94
WILKER, Nadja	44
WILLE, Anchrit	135
WILLIAMS, Garrath	65, 141
WILLIAMS, Howard	66
WILLIAMS, Melissa	97
WILLIAMS, Zoe	139
WILLUMSEN, David	25, 91
WISSENBURG, Marcel	118
WITT, Antonia	100
WITZ, Petr	69
WODKA, Jakub	133
WOLCZUK, Kataryna	77-78
WOLFF, Andrew	126-127
WOLFF, Elisabetta Cassina	122
WOLTHUIS, Bertjan	63
WONG, Natalie	74
WOOD, Danyelle	86, 145
WORKMAN, Samuel	79
WORTHY, Benjamin	53

WOZNIAKOWSKI, Tomasz	40
WRIGHT, Karen	62
WULK, Sophie	76
WÜST, Andreas	136
WYNNE-HUGHES, Elisa	119
WYSS, Dominik	97

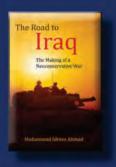
XIARCHOGIANNOPOULOU,	
Eleni	98-99

•	
YAVCAN, Basak	68
YESILKAGIT, Kutsal	78-79
YILDIRIM, Aydin	140
YILDIRIM, Kerem	33
YILDIRIM SCHIERKOLK, Nazli	146
YLISALO, Juha	25
YOKOTA, Masatoshi	75
YOUNG, Mitchell	75-76
YUAN, Hang	100
YUSUF, Hakeem	89

-	
ZAMPONI, Lorenzo	35-36, 135
ZAPLETALOVA, Veronika	
ZAPOLSKIS, Martynas	126
ZARIN, Irina	125
ZASLOVE, Andrej	114-115, 132
ZAUM, Dominik	100, 108
ZBYSZEWSKA, Ania	52
ZEINER, Hilde	53
ZELLI, Fariborz	117-118
ZENG, Ka	139
ZETTERMAN, Eva	27
ZETTL, Christian	30
ZIELINSKA, Katarzyna	125
ZITO, Anthony	94
ZITTEL, Thomas	28
ZITTOUN, Philippe	49
ZMERLI, Sonja	104-105
ZOBEL, Malisa Zora	114
ŻÓŁTAK, Tomasz	40
ZUBER, Christina	4
ZUCCO, Cesar	88
ZUOLO, Federico	141
ZUREK, Karolina	52
ZWINKELS, Tomas	128

### Edinburgh University Press at ECPR

### **EDINBURGH University Press**



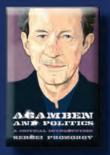
















Visit our stand to buy your discounted books, request textbook inspection copies or to find out more about submitting your book proposal.

Outstanding conference discounts:

50% off hardbacks 30% off paperbacks

# ROWMAN & <u>Littlefie</u>ld

INTERNATIONAL

**Rowman & Littlefield International** is a new independent academic publisher focusing its publishing in **Politics & International Relations, Economics, Cultural Studies** and **Philosophy**, with an emphasis on interdisciplinary approaches.



### Participatory Democracy in Southern Europe: Causes, Characteristics and Consequences Edited by Joan Font, Donatella della Porta & Yves Sintomer

"Deploying a sophisticated multi-method approach, Font, della Porta, Sintomer and their colleagues take the study of participatory possibilities to a new level. A masterful guide to the emerging world of participatory innovation in Southern Europe." – John Dryzek, Australian National University

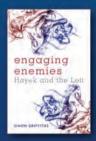
Published June 2014 | PB ISBN 9781783480746 | PB price: £22.95



### Re-imagining a Politics of Life: From Governance of Life to Politics of Movement By Leonie Ansems de Vries

Unearthing the radical potential at the heart of canonical political thought, this book explores the work of Foucault and Deleuze to re-imagine theory in a way that embraces difference and resistance.

Forthcoming November 2014 | PB ISBN 9781783481019 | PB price: £22.95



### Engaging Enemies: Hayek and the Left By Simon Griffiths

Engaging Enemies examines responses of the British left to Friedrich Hayek, one of the gurus of Thatcherism, and attempts to rethink socialism in response to neoliberalism.

Forthcoming November 2014 | PB ISBN 9781783481071 | PB price: £19.95

### **New series in Politics & International Relations**

### Experiments/On the Political, edited by Iain MacKenzie

Exploring the creative potential of political theory, this series explores how interdisciplinary and/or practice-led ways of thinking can offer experimental ways of understanding politics and the political.

### Frontiers of the Political, edited by Engin Isin

This series contributes to our understanding of transversal political struggles beyond and across the borders of the nation-state, investigating habitus, practices, and acts that define new frontiers of contentious politics and political subjectivity.

### Studies in Social and Global Justice, edited by Ben Holland and Tony Burns

In partnership with the Centre for the Study of Social and Global Justice (CSSGJ) at the University of Nottingham, this series publishes interdisciplinary work that grapples with critical issues of social and global justice faced in the world today.

### Feminist Institutionalist Perspectives, edited by Fiona Mackay, Elin Bjarnegård and Meryl Kenny

In partnership with the Feminism and Institutionalism International Network (FIIN), this series combines insights from gendered analysis and institutionalist theory to expose, understand and explain the dynamics of gendered power inequalities in public and political life.

Politics & International Relations Editor: Anna Reeve <u>areeve@rowman.com</u>
For more information or to request a review copy, please contact Mihela Kralj at <u>mkralj@rowman.com</u>

### **NEW FEATURED JOURNAL**



### Manchester University Press

Visit the Redescriptions journal homepage

www.manchesteruniversitypress.co.uk/journals/rdsc

REDESCRIPTIONS

Political Thought, Conceptual History and Feminist Theory ISSN 2308-0906, EISSN 2308-0914

**Editors in Chief** 

Kari Palonen and Tuija Pulkkinen

### Falla ....

Hubertus Buchstein, Anna Elomäki, Paul-Erik Korvela, Moya Lloyd and Kari Saastamoinen



Redescriptions is unique in promoting 'political thought' as an approach which emphasizes the contestability of concepts and the role of rhetoric in the study of ideas. The name Redescriptions refers to a rhetorical move that alters a concept in one respect or another. The journal publishes articles from many disciplines, including political theory, history of ideas, feminist scholarship, philosophy and beyond. Political thought in various forms, whether challenging in philosophical, historical or contemporary terms has found its place in the journal. Above all, Redescriptions is known as a journal for politically inspired theoretical and historical work and theoretically challenging political thought. The main focus of Redescriptions is in the interdisciplinary area of politics, political theory, history, feminist theory, and philosophy.

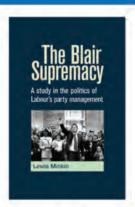
### **LEADING TITLES**



'Costas Simitis has been one of the most pro-European political leaders in Greece. In this book he charts the dramatic story of the Greek crisis. This is a lesson for Europe, particularly to those who want economic growth based on solidarity and employment. This is an important book for all progressive forces within the European Union.' (Massimo D' Alema, former Prime Minister of Italy)

The first English language translation of this investigation into the European debt crisis and the policy responses to combat it. Written from the unique perspective of Costas Simitis, who served as Prime Minister of Greece for eight years and also served as President of the European Council in 2003.

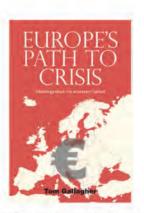
HB 978-0-7190-9579-5 £75:00 £37.50 PB 978-0-7190-9578-8 £16:99-£13.50 234x156mm 384pp



The Blair Supremacy investigates the processes, methods, character and politics of party management during a period when Tony Blair strengthened his own position, thereby enabling himself and his allies to push through a ferment of new ideas and developments under the name 'New Labour'.

Lewis Minkin is Visiting Honorary Professor in the School of Politics and International Studies at the University of Leeds. Lewis Minkin has immense experience of the Labour Party and has acted as adviser to two major internal reviews of the internal party organisation.

HB 978-0-7190-7379-3 £90:00 £45.00 PB 978-0-7190-7380-9 £26:99 £13.50 234x156mm 864pp



The EU's single currency crisis and the ensuing human costs have led to Europe's biggest disaster since 1945. This book reveals the long-term origins of the crisis, particularly the failure of elites to promote a genuine democratic partnership based on a desire to co-exist with a national outlook.

Tom Gallagher is Emeritus Professor of Politics at the University of Bradford.

HB 978-0-7190-9603-7 £75-00 £37.50 PB 978-0-7190-9604-4 £16.99 £13.50 234x156mm 272pp

Twitter: @ManchesterUP

Website: www.manchesteruniversitypress.co.uk/ Facebook: www.facebook.com/ManchesterUniversityPress Parliamentary Affairs - Social Politics - Oxford Review of Economic Papers - CESifo Economic Studies - Chinese Journal of International Politics - Contributions to Political Economy - Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society - Cambridge Journal of Economics - Science and Public Policy - Journal of Human Rights Practice - Migration Studies - Review of Environmental

# OXFORD OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS STAND FOR

**BOOKS** 

Exclusive 20%
DISCOUNT for
delegates on all
titles at the stand

ractice - Migrationairs - Social Politics of Intersections of Intersections of Huma displayed Policy - Parliame omic Studies - Chaptridge Journal of Human of Huma

**JOURNALS** 

Pick up your FREE copy of our most popular journals

FREE ACCESS

olicy-Parliamentary Affairs

- Migration Studies - Review of Envi

### Get FREE ACCESS to 12 high quality journals until the end of October 2014!

1. Sign up online at

50

of

Ec

H

Pa

St

10

PL

Ec

of

Re

- http://www.oxfordjournals.org/page/5919/19
- 2. Create an 'Oxford Journals My Account' (or log in)
- 3. Click on 'Manage your subscriptions'
- 4. Enter 'ECPR14' into the 'Subscriber number' box
- Click 'Add Subscription
- \*Please note it may take up to 3 days to fully activate
- Journals included:
- Parliamentary Affairs
- Social Politics
- Oxford Review of Economic
   Papers
- CESifo Economic Studies
- Chinese Journal of International Politics
- Contributions to Political Economy
- Migration Studies

Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society

10

- Cambridge Journal of
- Science and Public Policy
- Journal of Human Rights
  Practice
- Review of Environmental Economics and Policy

Interested in our other online products?

Visit the stand to find out how you can get **FREE** access to our flagship online research tools, including:

- Oxford Scholarship Online
- Oxford Handbooks Online

and much more...

Cambridge Journal of Economics - Science and Public Policy - Journal of Human Rights Practice

Visit our exhibition stand today!



# Notes

# Notes